

TRUE LIFE IN GOD

1990-1991



Nihil Obstat:

✠ Felix Toppo, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Jamshedpur

Censor Librorum

Date: 28.11.05

Imprimatur:

✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, D.D., STL

Archbishop of Lipa

Date: 28.11.05

PDF file of the True Life in God messages
as given to Vassula Rydén in 1990 and 1991

Copyright © Vassula Rydén

Published on the True Life in God website www.tlig.org
under licence from the Foundation for True Life in God,
Geneva, Switzerland. foundation@tlig.org

All rights reserved

TLIG

True Life in God

La Vraie Vie en Dieu

Wahres Leben in Gott

La Verdadera Vida en Dios

&

Vassula

are registered trademarks

These terms and conditions apply to you regarding the material in this file. You are responsible for bringing these terms to the attention of anyone who may read this material as a result of your access to it. You may only view, print or download this material for private, non-commercial purposes. If you wish to view, print or download this material for commercial purposes, you must first obtain written authorisation from the Foundation for True Life in God. You are not permitted under any circumstances to remove or amend any trademark, copyright or other proprietary notice on this material. You are not permitted under any circumstances to publish, in electronic form or otherwise, any material contained in this file.

The complete True Life in God messages in a one-volume edition ISBN 0-9540338-8-4 are available from: TLIG Buckingham, Garden Cottage, Lillingstone House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham MK18 5AG, United Kingdom. tligbuckingham@tlig.org

1990

January 5, 1990

Lord?

I am; lean on Me; realise how weak you are; allow Me to guide you, without Me you are lost and in the dark; I am the Light, the Light to guide you; be careful for the demon is always, and all the more, determined to make you fall and confuse you; come My bride, be one with Me; I know your weaknesses, I know how by the slightest attack your spirit is left shaken and your soul in anguish; I am Peace and it is in Peace I lead you and it is with Love I guide your steps;

do I not know all these torments, beloved? allow Me to work in you, then all will be accomplished; My Message¹ shall be dictated to you very soon, be ready; Jesus is My Name and Jesus is Love; grow in My Spirit, how else are you to witness? I am preparing you in all ways to witness and glorify Me;

I love you, enter into My Divine Heart and absorb from Me, caress Me, your Lord, with integrity and humility, I am your Master and Educator who never abandons you even though you often feel it that way; remember that without Me you are unable to make one little stroke; I am the One who leads you and instructs you, by your side I am, let Me guide you in this way; pray and you shall obtain strength in your faith; I shall help you to observe; come, I, Jesus, love you!²

(Later on:)

be in peace now, My child, leave your worries behind in My Presence; look at Me in silence; be in peace, feel My Peace; I am near you, but you cannot see Me with your physical eyes; I am near you and I have taught you to discern Me, My child, just like I have taught others; even today I am still teaching a few chosen souls to hear Me and discern Me;

rest, come, we, us?

Forever and ever. I bless You, Lord.

Jesus?

¹ For the prayer group.

² I knew Jesus wanted to tell me this but I did not want it to be written because some people had criticised that there were too many "I love you"s, but Jesus wrote it anyway with great speed before I have the time to lift my hand from the paper, and added an exclamation mark with Holy Humour...

I am; My Love for you is everlasting, My Faithfulness to you is everlasting, abandon yourselves to Me daily and I shall do the rest; pray without cease to Me, I am always eager to hear your prayers; never forget Me, I never forget you, so think of Me constantly; if you only knew, My child, how near you I am! treat Me as a King; realise how naked you were and how I covered your nakedness with My Graces; realise how I your King looked upon you, who are nothing and formed you and lifted you; so have patience with those I have not given as much as I have given you; implore My help and I shall give it to you; I am not blaming you, I love you and so I do not want you to fall; I shall always remind you of My Presence to conquer evil; I shall always remind you of My precepts, take them and cherish them; remember it is Love speaking and it is in Love you are working; I want you perfect, I want you indulgent and devout; always remember My Presence, be one in Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

January 8, 1990

My Lord?

I am;

It's unbelievable, all this!

ah Vassula, I Am! I wished you to become My bearer ... I give even to the least of My creatures; beloved, My Love for you is more than anyone can understand; I desired that you love Me, giving Me rest; I had asked each one of you to love Me with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind, this is My Law and the greatest and first Commandment;

I bless you, bless Me; Love delights in you,

I bless You, my Lord.

IXΘΥΣ 

January 9, 1990

I am the One who loves you most; stay in My favour by loving Me and by doing My Will; set your heart in completing My Work; understand all this, My child, and allow Me to use you;

I love you; devote yourself to Me and I shall raise you, feeding you, impregnating you with My Blood; act with love, speak with love, think with love, in every way be My reflection; all I ask from you is devotion, love and sincerity; treat Me as your Holy Companion, count Me among you, tell Me often how much you adore Me, I am a Jealous God and I want ceaseless prayers, see?

flower, I am the vigilant Keeper of My Garden and although I find it neglected and dry, I promise you that I shall revive it and all by Myself; I shall reveal My Face to you all and many shall acknowledge Me and worship Me with sacrifices and prayers; yes, many will turn to Me and in seeing Me they shall understand My Love and I shall heal them;

Love loves you all; I am the One who performs marvels and listens to everyone of you; small or great, just or unjust, devout or pagan, I listen to everyone; I bless you all;

January 10, 1990

(Jesus called me to dictate to me His Message for our prayer group meeting on January 27, 1990.)

peace be with you, feel My Presence, I am among you; set your hearts to listen and understand My Words; beloved children, it is now a little bit more than a year that I, the Lord, have been with you in this special way, giving you My Messages and in this way I have shown you the Wounds of My Sacred Heart, I have made known to you the state of My Church of today and the cause of the bitterness of My Soul; I have shared with you all My Cross of Peace and Love; I have made known to you My most intimate desires and My Holy Spirit has been reminding you of My precepts; I have been reminding you of the teachings of My Church; I have assembled you because you are My Own and it is to My Own I come to show My Glory;

I am in you and you are in Me; I am the Light of the world and you, My little ones, are the vessels carrying My Light and My Message of Peace and Love; I have assembled you as a shepherd gathers his sheep back in their sheepfold and have encircled you with My Arms; yet there are other sheep I have that I have to lead as well; I am preparing you to live under the New Heavens and the New Earth, because the time is drawing near now when Love is to return and live among you; soon you shall be hearing Love's footsteps on the Path of return, and it is for this reason all around the earth My Voice is heard, and it is for the same reason your young ones see visions; I have said that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind and that your sons and daughters shall prophesy and that even to the least I will give My Blessings; yes, My Voice today cries out in the wilderness, I am calling each one of you, yet some have failed to understand what My Spirit meant and have neither understood My Signs nor the visions of your young ones; they no longer count the fruits of Our Hearts but treat My chosen souls as impostors;

I shall remain with you in this way for only a short time now, but I shall not leave you without making sure that you have shelter and pasture; I am your Good Shepherd who cares for you, I am the Lord who, like a watchman, watches you from above; how could I resist and not descend and take any means to reach you when I hear your laments and your agony? how could I resist and not rush to you when I see so many of you

heading into the eternal fires? I am coming to you in this way not to condemn you, but to alert you; I come to save the world, I do not come to condemn the world, but the world will misjudge the Times again, as they had misjudged the Times of My Coming as the Messiah and have not recognised Me, but treated Me as they pleased, handing Me over to the pagans;

the world again misjudged the Times of he who was put to straighten the path before Me; they did not recognise John the Baptist who came in all righteousness as Elijah, but treated him too as they pleased; and today your generation shall misjudge the Times once more, because these Times are not in their favour; I have said that in the last days to come I shall be sending you Moses and Elijah on earth, but your generation shall not recognise Them, they shall neither hear Them nor understand Them, but they shall abuse Them, rejecting Them as they rejected John the Baptist and Me as the Messiah;

I have said that in the last days many false Christs shall arise and I have advised you to be alert for these false Christs who, in your days, are the false religions; I have given you My Word and I have warned you not to set off in pursuit after these sects; I have given Peter the charge of My Church and I have asked him to feed you, to look after you and to love you;

I tell you solemnly, before this generation has passed away, all that I have been telling you will have taken place, so do not be deceived but resist your opponents, resist those who oppose Peter; I Myself shall give you an eloquence to recognise what the Spirit today is saying to the Churches, so do not prepare your defence ...

the fig tree has ripened and My Kingdom is near you now¹... pray for those who do not understand, to believe is also a grace given by Me; I have chosen you and this is why you will be persecuted, but do not let your hearts be troubled; love one another and do not judge, let this love I have shown you be the emblem of My new disciples, so that they may recognise that you come from My Fold and that you are children of God and in God; My little children, love one another as I love you; do not ask for signs, be content with what the Spirit is giving you now; I tell you solemnly that soon there will be One Single Fold which shall be led and guided by One Single Shepherd;

I am Spirit and I desire you to worship Me in spirit and truth and not by dead words; therefore learn to pray with your heart; pray for the whole Church, be the incense of My Church and by this I mean that you pray for all those who are proclaiming My Word, from the Vicar who is representing Me to the apostles and prophets of your days, from the sacerdotal souls and religious souls to the laymen, so that they may be ready to understand that all of you whom I mentioned are part of One Body, My Body; yes, all of you make one body in Me;

pray for those who refuse to hear, to be ready instead of reluctant, to hear a sermon, or a revelation inspired by the Spirit; pray that they may

¹ Jesus said these words very majestically, and as though speaking to Himself.

understand how My Spirit works in different ways and how My Spirit teaches you, reminds you, warns you; pray that they may let My Spirit speak out;

I reveal nothing new; I have told you all this beforehand so that your faith may not be shaken when harder times shall come; remember, little ones, that someone who has never had his trials, knows very little; I, for My part, shall constantly keep watch over you, but I desire that you too, offer Me your full abandonment so that I mould you as I please; I want you to be like clay in the hands of a potter; I mean to mould you all back into My Divine Image; I intend to give you back the divinity you once had, but lost;

flowers of Mine, I am He Who Loves you most, I bless you all, leaving on your foreheads the Sigh of My Love; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

come, hear My Mother;

have My Message, Vassula; flower, I bless you;

I bless You Holy Mother, I am listening.

peace be with you; Jesus and I bless you all;

the Holy One is among you and Wisdom is your Teacher; hear Me, Our Love for you is such that no man on earth can ever come close to it in understanding (no one has ever seen God);¹ the Holy One has revealed to your nation His Holy Face, He has uncovered His Love and has shown you the Wounds of His Sacred Heart;

God has so much loved the world that He has sent His only Son to be the Sacrifice that takes away your sins, He who has His place at the right Hand of God, the Father, and has, out of His Infinite Mercy, descended to be in this special way with you and to be present among His Own; the Holy of Holies has come to remind your nation to live holy since He is Holy; He has come to remind you that all flesh is grass and its beauty like the wild flowers; the grass withers, the flowers fall, but His Word remains for ever;²

My little children, the Vineyard of the Lord is in your days spreading in many parts of the globe and His Voice is heard more and more in your wilderness; He shall keep multiplying these little oases of His Kingdom so that His Kingdom on earth shall be as it is in Heaven; do not be astonished nor amazed, on the contrary, rejoice! rejoice that His Holy Spirit is being so lavishly outpoured upon every nation and raising new disciples; if only you would listen to Us today and not harden your hearts as in the time of Rebellion ... the time is fleeing and I implore you to listen to Us, because in a short time you will no longer see Me;

¹ No one has ever seen God; no man has ever understood fully God's love, so 'we' have not seen Him.

² 1 P. 1:24-25; Is. 40:7-8.

My dear children, live in Christ, live in Him; be prepared always to meet the Lord, for the Lord is among you; be happy and rejoice with Me, keep doing all the things that you learnt from Us, live Our Messages and God shall make them clear to you, meditate on Our Words, so that in the end God's Plan will come into realisation; His intention is to transfigure your bodies into a copy of His Divine Image; He intends to bring you back into divinity and make out of you all: One Pure and Holy Body;

Unity can only be to God's Glory, so come and praise the Lord, do not be like the pagans differentiating yourselves in Christ; you should, all you who are in Christ, help each other and thus fulfil the law of Christ, this is an appeal to all Christians from your Lord's Mother; the Lord is preparing you all you who are under His Name for this Glorious day; yes, the Lord will unite His people and deliver them from all the evils; Mercy and Justice is working with such wonders as has never happened among many generations ... and Unity shall come upon you like Dawn and as sudden as the fall of communism; it shall come from God and your nations shall name it: the Great Miracle, the Blessed Day in your history; this Miracle shall be all for God's Glory, and in this day all Heaven shall celebrate and rejoice profoundly ... this is why I implore you, children of Mine, to be in constant prayer and to love one another; give your full abandonment to God and He will do the rest;

I bless each one of you, My Presence shall be felt by many of you upon entering your homes; I love you all;

January 15, 1990

To live in You is wonderful!

flower, this is a delightful moment for Me; I elevate your soul to Me, reaching contemplation, and these moments delight My Soul; are you aware of the difference? I lift your soul to attain the peak of awareness; you are aware of My Presence in this minute,¹ more than most of the time; abandon yourself to Me and grow in My Spirit; have Me as first;

My God, it's fantastic to be with You! Lord?

I am; little one,² will I ever abandon you?

I mean this is INCREDIBLE to be with You like this! Moses' God, Abraham's God, You, Jesus!!

flower, surely you have heard of My Wonders even greater than this one;

(God means this wonder of being in communication with Him in writing.)

¹ In writing.

² I sighed.

Love is near you and it is Love you hear and it is Love who consumes you, love Me and I shall do the rest; have My Peace; I the Lord bless you; the saints are with you;

January 17, 1990

peace be with you; flower of Mine, allow Me to use your hand today to write down My Message;¹

I give you My Peace; beloved ones, I have raised you up to use you as a means to make My Messages known throughout the world; I have raised you up to make out of you living altars, giving you My Flame; I raised you up to transfigure you into living temples; My Grace is upon you, My Eyes never leaving you; come and draw from My Riches, come, please Me and say these words:

“may You be blessed,
Lord, all Merciful,
all the greatness, the power,
the splendour is Yours,
Yours is the sovereignty
and You are Ruler of all
and above all,
and it is by You and through You
that Unity shall descend,
as lightning,
to honour and Glorify Your Body,
amen”

and I tell you that in Unity you shall be like vessels carrying My Light, proclaiming My Kingdom and teaching the Truth with complete freedom and without hindrance of anyone;

(take down a few more lines for My chosen ones)

be prepared for a few more tribulations; I am before you to open your way, so do not fear; many shall be scandalised, but he who proclaims the Truth never goes without trials, your oppressors are surrounding you, but have you felt any? I tell you, before they even reach you I scatter them away; I the Lord walk by your side;

hear Me: to unite, you shall all have to bend; there must be no competition among you, no conceit, but everyone has to be self-effacing; I am Divine and divine I wish you to be; you should, My beloved ones, all bend, since you all share My Spirit;

I, the Lord, bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Message for January 18, 1990, first day of the feast of Unity and my birthday as well. This message was given to be read for the 18th.

Jesus?

I am;

I, Jesus, love you, daughter; tell Me, had I not come to you in this way to save you, would you be waiting for Me, serving Me? and had you not been lifted by Me would you have been aware of all that is happening in My Church?

No, no Lord, but I'm no good to have been given all this.

flower, even if you are no good, I am here with you to bless you and to draw you deeper in My Heart; eat from Me in this way; have My Peace;

lift your eyes to Me,

and My Holy Face shall shine on you; I have anointed you to be one of My brides, I have elevated you to be Mine; Love loves you ... I have imbued you with My delicate fragrance, I have spread My fragrance all the way to your friends; I have adorned you with My jewels to resemble Me; I have fastened you to Me;

lift your eyes to Me,

and see My Holy Face; I am your Saviour who loves you; accept the way I lead you; I have laid out My Plans long before you were born; fast, My beloved, mortify your senses, repair for those who wound Me;

lift your eyes to Me,

and feel how My Love covers you and consumes you; expiate for others to please Me; look! I am He who loves you most, would you resist My call? would you resist Me? I, who called you by your name and fashioned you to My Image; I, who lifted you from the dead and your soul I delivered from the countries underneath the earth;

lift your eyes to Me,

and look at your King who adorned your nakedness with His Blessings; I have espoused you to Me and brought you up with Wisdom; ah Vassula, My pupil, rejoice Me and share with Me;

lift your eyes to Me,

and look at the One who saved you; I am He; He who created you;

lift your eyes to Me,

and look at Me; I am He who revealed to you My Holy Face; I am He who flourished your senses; I am the Lord who looked on you and assessed

you and poured on you My Teachings; watch My Lips¹... from these very Lips of your God you have learned all that you know today; from the Lips of your God you were dictated and all the Knowledge you have comes from Me; I am your Educator; are you willing to let Me draw you in My Footprints till the end? will you allow Me to do this?

*From Your very Hand
I have been given Food,
without any merits,
who am I
to have been poured with graces?
All comes from You.
From Your own Hand
I have been given gifts.
I bless You O Lord,
I will exult and rejoice in Your Love
and follow You feverishly till the end,
and even more determined.*

then take My Cross of Love and Peace and together we shall proceed; remember, My beloved, that I am near you all the time, remember My Holiness so that you may walk in holiness; offer Me your wretchedness and My Soul shall soothe you; your Saviour is by your side; I am He who raises the poor from the dust; you see, My Vassula, it is by faith and through faith in Me that I have made you enter this state of grace;

(The Lord means that I approached Him with His grace by faith and through child-like-faith.)

I, Jesus, love you; delight Me always;

January 18, 1990

*Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
have mercy on us.
Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
have mercy on us.*


I tell you if anyone prays this Rosary² to Me, heaven will open to him and My Mercy shall save him; make your peace with Me, make your peace with Me, ask Me every day: Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God, have mercy on me, the sinner;

daughter, teach your brothers³ this prayer, teach them to be in solitude and in silence while praying this Rosary; embellish My Church, daughter; come, advance in purity of heart;

¹ Jesus said this indicating with two fingers His Lips.

² The Orthodox Rosary.

³ The Catholics.

IXΘΥΣ **January 19, 1990**

peace be with you; meditate upon the mystery of My Presence;

O Vassula, there are so many temptations in the world that souls cannot afford to be one second asleep; they should be in constant prayer and awake; these temptations arise from almost nothing; the traps that Satan puts are so cunningly disguised that souls fall instantly inside them, completely unaware they have even fallen! but if souls only listened to Me and would pray more often and feel My Presence more often, talking to Me as their companion, or praying to Me as their Father, then they would be more aware of these traps; incessant prayers keeps the devil far and their soul closer to Me;

come, praise Me daughter now and then, it glorifies Me and it pleases Me too, say these words:

Glory be to God the Highest,
Blessed be His Name;

just these words and I am glorified; then say this:

My Jesus,
You who favoured me,
I bless you;

come, these lines please Me; we, us?

Yes, Lord.

we, us?

Yes, Holy Mother;

you are My flower;

January 21, 1990

peace be with you; never stop desiring Me; I am being glorified and you, little one, are being purified; creep in the depths of My Sacred Heart and let Me hide you in there; I want you just for Myself; I love you to jealousy; your God loves you in spite of your nothingness, your incapacity to follow My precepts and to adjust yourself into My Law; I love you to folly in spite of your imperfections, I love you because you want to follow Me, My little

lamb; I shall lift you on My Shoulders and you will come with Me wherever I go;¹

IXΘΥΣ 

January 22, 1990

(Message for France, for our prayer meeting in Nice on February 11, 1990.)

peace be with you;

I am the Spirit of Love, of Peace, of Reconciliation; I am He who loves you most;

I am your Creator; I tell you solemnly, that I shall keep spreading My Holy Spirit on your sons and daughters, as has never happened among many generations, to nourish you directly from My Own Hand and to place My entire Law on your hearts;

I am, in your days, revealing My Holy Face to you all; yes, My Holy Face shall shine on you, My beloved ones, I shall reveal to you My Glory; and you who might not know Me yet, I shall come to you too, and take your hand in Mine and place it on My Sacred Heart, I shall make you feel My Heartbeats and if you would then allow Me, I shall entice your little heart and consume it with My ardent Love and make you Mine entirely;

I shall, if you abandon yourselves to me, form you into My Divine Image, I shall give you back your divinity and make you holy as I am Holy; so come to Me, your Saviour, why look elsewhere? why seek what the world offers and does not last? seek what is Holy and Eternal, why rely on what the world offers when what it offers does not last? have you not heard before that I have said how all flesh is grass? the grass withers, the flower fades, but My Word remains forever; turn to Me and rely on My Love;

My little children, I am the Way, the Truth and the Life; do not listen to the Tempter who seeks the ruin of your soul, his dominion is in the world; but listen to Me your God, who offers you My Hand today and who bends all the way to you to lift you from the dust and make you holy in My Heart; listen to Me and you shall inherit My Kingdom;

come to Me and make peace with Me, My Peace I bequeath to you, a peace the world cannot give you; come, you who have not acknowledged Me yet as your Redeemer and detach yourself from the elemental things that can neither lift nor feed your soul, why be enslaved to them? come back to Me, even in your wretchedness and your guilt, I accept you as you are, and tell you that I have forgiven you already; let Me tell you, My child, that no man has greater love for you than Mine;

lift your eyes to Me and behold Who is pleading you; it is I, Jesus, your Saviour, who comes to you today, speaking through the mouths of even

¹ Jesus' love covered me. I cannot describe in words His Great Love.

the least among you; I come barefoot¹ and like a Beggar to ask from you a return of love; I am in search of your heart, do not refuse Me ... day and night I stretch out My Hands to you, when will you come to Me? when will I hear your response? will I find an answer in this wilderness, My child? or will Silence cover My Soul? listen, listen to My plea, this is the consolation you can offer Me, do not be afraid, I will help you, see? I shall renew you entirely if you shall abandon yourself to Me;

I have come all the way to your door, and today if you are assembled together here to listen to what My Spirit says to you, it is because I chose it to be this way; I have come to give you Hope; I have come to give you Light; I have come not to condemn you, but to awaken you, My child, and to show you My Sacred Heart and Who is standing before you; you are Mine, though not all of you are, because some of you put honour from men before the honour that comes from God; so I tell you solemnly;

receive My Holy Spirit today ...

receive My Holy Spirit today ...

receive My Holy Spirit today ...

return to Me; I mean to deliver you from evil and rouse your love for Me; I mean to show Myself to you and give you the sign of My Holy Presence as I give to others, covering you with My delicate fragrance of incense;

come then to Me and talk to Me, talking to Me is praying, praying from your heart; I have in the stillness of the night come to remind you of My precepts; do you not know that since time began and man was set on earth, a room in Heaven has been prepared for you? your Home is in Heaven with Me, by My side; let this room be filled with your presence, do not grieve Me to see your room empty for eternity ... return to Me, cease erring in this wilderness aimlessly; seek Me, My child; cease in doing evil, learn to forgive, learn to do good, be confident in Me your God, learn to love your enemies, make peace with Me; I tell you solemnly that if the earth is covered with disasters today, it is the fruit of its apostasy;

ah My friends, all you who love Me and devote your entire life to Me, you who freed the needy when they called and with the orphan who had no love, gave him your warmth, you who are sensitive to the poor men's needs, and console the widow, and open your doors wide to the fatherless, and you, who seek to serve the cause of justice, never raising your hand against the guiltless, rejoice! for you are indeed My children;

I am today, beloved ones, asking you to pray fervently and amend for those whom My Heart loves, but have turned against Me; I am asking you to immolate yourselves for all those who severe My Wounds, by watching them kill their child before even its birth; pray for the wombs that shape these children but forget them, and their names are recalled no longer;

invoke Me in your troubles and I shall rush to you; count your blessings and praise Me, have you not heard before that I rescue all those that cling to Me? you are not fatherless, you have a Father in Heaven who loves you

¹ Barefoot = in simplicity, without necessarily choosing holy souls, to manifest Himself through them.

infinitely and His Name is like myrrh, pouring out of Him to anoint you and bless you;

beloved, I am giving you the gift of My Love; take courage all you who immolate for others, I am near you to console you; take courage, My children, your God is very near you and many heard My Footsteps; Love is returning to you as love and shall dwell among you;

I bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love upon your forehead; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

January 26, 1990

peace be with you; Love loves you; evangelise with love for Love; repeat after Me these words:

My Lord and King,
keep my spirit steady and willing;
and I shall teach transgressors
the way to You,
and to You the sinners shall return;
amen¹

(Later on:)

delight Me and stay in My Light; I am the Light; pray, My Vassula, that those souls who wound Me may see the Light and get to know then their left hand from their right hand;

hear My Mother:

today My Heart is in tears because of so many sins; the world is ungrateful to Love; I appear to many and call out,² pleading them to return to God and change their lives, but only very few really do; so many do not change; daughter, pray for these stubborn souls;

I shall pray, Holy Mother.

I bless you and all those who pray for these;

January 29, 1990

Lord?

I am; little one let us pray:

¹ Ps. 51:12-13.

² To humanity.

Lord my God,
lift my soul from this darkness
into Your Light,
envelop my soul
into Your Sacred Heart,
feed my soul with Your Word,
anoint my soul
with Your Holy Name,
make my soul ready
to hear Your discourse,
breathe Your sweet fragrance
on my soul, reviving it,
ravish my soul to delight Your Soul;
Father, embellish me, Your child,
by distilling Your pure myrrh
upon me,
You have taken me
to Your Celestial Hall,
where all the Elect are seated,
You have shown me around
to Your angels,
ah, what more does my soul ask?
Your Spirit has given me life
and You, who are the Living Bread,
have restored my life,
You have offered me
to drink Your Blood,
to be able to share for eternity
with You, Your Kingdom
and live forever and ever;
Glory be to the Highest!
Glory be to the Holy of Holies,
Praised be our Lord,
Blessed be our Lord,
for His Mercy and His Love
reaches from age to age
and forever will;
amen;

good, My child;

(Jesus was happy for my dictation.)

January 30, 1990

My Lord?

I am; lean on Me every time you feel discouraged and weak; I love you and it is out of love I allow certain situations and events to happen, to show you that without Me you are nothing; I allow these events to happen to keep you near Me, and to make your soul depend on Me and lean on Me; I want you to trust Me; I am He who holds the foundations of the earth together;

tell Me that you love Me, flower; lean on Me, listen to My Voice and follow Me blindly; set to work with your God; come, it pleases Me; I and you, you and I, see?

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

January 31, 1990

(Yesterday I was for seven hours under the Lord's dictation. Today, around six hours. In the end, I asked Jesus, "Jesus, shall we go now and do some other work?" (I had in mind to start cleaning the kitchen.) And Jesus, without the slightest hesitation, said: "Then let us go!" He sounded very eager to have me up and start cleaning the kitchen. He behaved as though I had to do some very important and urgent work ...)

(Message for Nice to be read on February 11, from our Holy Mother.)

peace be with you, My little children; I am your Celestial Mother, the Mother of your Saviour, the Mother of your Redeemer; today I invite you all to look for the things that are in Heaven; I ask you to detach yourselves from the principles of this world and lift your heads towards heaven, seek all that is heavenly; seek the Light and the Light shall not fail you; please God and turn to Him, do not cling to the world, cling to the One who shall guide your step to heaven;

ah beloved children, have you not yet understood? Heaven is your Home and earth is your preparation, your preparation to meet God; God has given you the gift of His Love, will you not respond to His Gift? many of you have seen many signs, these signs are to be observed, they are the signs of the end of Times, they are not the signs of the end of the world, they are the signs of the end of an era; Jesus and I are preparing you all to enter into the era of Love and Peace, the New Heavens and the New Earth that have been promised you long ago;

I therefore implore you for your conversion before the day of purification, because the time is pressing and I tell you that before this generation has passed away, all that I have been telling you through my chosen souls will have taken place, from the time at Fatima to this day; beloved children, remember that Our Presence is also a mystery and you should always remember that you are NEVER alone;

learn to pray without cease and with your heart; learn to fast and do penance; learn to go and confess once a month; do not weary to do good and practise it with regard to others; live the Lord's Law; I love you, children, and it is out of Love that I prepare you to meet the Lord; I bless

each one of you; enter your homes with Our Peace and never forget that We are with you;

(Reading from the Bible: Lk. 18:1-8)

Lord?

I am; I give you My Peace; reveal My Holy Face in Nice; before many I shall stand; My child, be dauntless, Love loves you;

(Jesus was encouraging me for the prayer meeting in Nice.)

Heaven is made out of Light and when Heaven's doors open, even slightly, in front of you, this Light covers you entirely; I have given you the possibility to have 'tasted' a bit of heaven; let Me be, then, the theme of your praises; and proclaim My Name to your brothers in My sanctuary; praise Me in full assembly, entice the hearts of My children, give all glory to your God; Love is with you;

*I want to fulfil the vows
I made to You, my Lord,
I shall indeed try and pay You
my thank-offerings.
Give me the right words
to speak and honour You,
I bless You my God
for spoiling me
and for allowing me
to walk in Your presence,
in the Light of the living.*

February 9, 1990

(Message for Sion, Convent des Capucins)

peace be with you, all I ask from you is love; beloved children, it is I, your Jesus, who was giving you so many Messages to remind you of My Law, to remind you who I Am; if you make My Word your home, your soul shall be lifted to Me and you will reach Me; come to Me before your spirit fails you, come and reflect on all that I have been giving you, come and ponder on My desires; seek Me, be thirsty for Me; come and meditate on all that I have given you and take My Words to heart; I desire that you actively put everything I have given you into practice and treasure them; ah beloved children ... if you only knew how My Sacred Heart is Wounded every time one of you postpones for later on My Desires ... if you only knew what I have been and am offering you, your joy would be complete; praise Me, your Saviour, day and night, praise Me for feeding you by My Own Hand; I have listened to you from above, and so I came to your help, will you then not listen to Me? accept and submit to My Teachings and My

Desires which, like seeds, I have planted in you; so do what I, your Saviour, ask you and do not just listen to My Messages and deceive yourselves;

beloved ones, you whom My Soul loves, I tell you solemnly that I desire prayers coming from the heart; I desire you to pray for all the bishops and priests, I desire you to listen to all the teachings of those who represent Me; I desire you to fast and do penitence; I desire you to receive My Holy Eucharist as often as you can; I desire you to go for confession at least once a month; I desire you to read daily a part out of Scriptures; I desire you to repair for others by sacrificing; I desire them to pray the Rosary and, if possible, all three Mysteries; My goal is to bring you back to divinity and live holy for I am Holy; these are My Principles; I desire your abandonment daily;

I am the Source of Love and you can all draw from My Heart to give this Love to others; then I want you to learn to adore Me and to remember My Presence constantly; My Presence is also a Mystery; you should always remember that you are NEVER alone, I am always with you; reach perfection ... let this dry land prosper ... I am not asking you things unknown to you nor out of your capacity; I am asking you all that is holy and all that I have is Holy; My Body is Holy, so come and eat My Flesh and drink My Blood for whoever comes to Me I shall not turn away; I am the Bread of Life;

pray so that the evil one may not deceive you; do not let My Eyes grow dim with grief; proclaim My Love on the roof of your houses, proclaim that My Love is more delightful than wine; I shall remind you that you all have a Father in Heaven who loves you infinitely and His Name is like myrrh pouring out of Him to anoint you and bless you, His Name is: Love;

I bless each one of you leaving My Sigh of Love upon your forehead; Love loves you and is with you every single day; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Our Holy Mother's Message:)

peace be with you;

My beloved children, do as the Lord asks you to do; pray for My other sons and daughters who are far from Us, pray for their conversion; seek always what is holy;

be like sunflowers who seek and turn towards the sun following the Light; look on what the Lord is offering you and praise His Holy Name; approach, all you who desire Him to be so near you, and take your fill of His Fruits; God is your Creator and He can be your Educator too;

do not cease praying when everything goes well for you, pray even in your joy; come and praise Him, come and exult Him; God is your Guardian too, depend on Him and He shall never fail you, for His Light is your Guide in the darkness; observe His Commandments, beloved ones, be docile in the Hands of your Father; be fervent to take Wisdom as your Educator and Guide, grow in Wisdom, grow in the Lord's Spirit so that you may be in peace and in perfect union with the Lord;

one more advice for today: follow the path of Faith, keeping the Law; please live Our Messages, meditate on Our Messages; realise what great joy Jesus and I have teaching you; but Our joy will be at its fullest the day you shall overcome completely your lethargy and abandon yourselves entirely to God, trusting Him;

I bless each one of you; remember Our Holy Presence, do not leave Us behind ... pray, My beloved children; fill your days with Love's Presence;

February 13, 1990

(Tuesday – today while praying the rosary with (...), and while we were on the fourth mystery, the carrying of the Cross, I suddenly went into a sort of rapture. I lost my voice and had to whisper and every word I pronounced came out of me with great difficulty. I found myself in the Passion sharing Jesus' sufferings. While on the fifth mystery, the Crucifixion, I seemed to go slowly out of it again. When it was over, I felt heavy and my speech and movements were slower than usual, my spirit still under His agony.)

Jesus?

I am; dearest soul, My agony is great, let Me share it with you; make My heaven in you; bless Me; Love loves you, peace upon you, look at Me ... are you willing to go through My Passion? are you willing to sacrifice more?

I'm willing to do Your Will.

then I and you shall share greater things; Vassula, eat little today and tomorrow fast strictly; please Me and devote your day for Me; do no more writing for now; I want you to remember My Presence fully today;

I love you and I bless you; we, us, remember? pray;

February 15, 1990

Jesus?

I am; lean on Me entirely; summoning My lambs to feed them My Bread glorifies Me; come, let me give you a few words of Light; I am the Resurrection who brings the dead to Life; go on your way now and remember? go on, say it!

Your Presence, Lord.

yes, My Presence and My Mother's too, daughter;


IXΘΥΣ 

February 16, 1990

(Early in the afternoon (...) and I knelt in front of my small altar to pray the rosary, the sorrowful mysteries. As soon as we started the sorrowful mystery of Gethsemane, I had great difficulty pronouncing the words. I found myself unable to utter any word, and it seemed like my spirit went again into a sort of rapture and in this way I entered Jesus' agonies in Gethsemane. I was in this way until the last 'Hail Mary'. Then when (...), who went on anyway, started the second mystery, the scourging, I found myself violently thrown on to the rug, prostrated, and my arms slightly above my head. I went through the scourging. My body shook violently every time the 'whip' fell on me. For this first time Our Holy Mother was preparing me for every mystery. And thus, I went through the whole Passion till the Crucifixion, going through the agonies and suffering of Jesus. I had no physical pains, all pains were interior.

Later on, like one hour later, I went through the whole Passion once more. Then at around 18.30, I again succumbed once more through the whole Passion, more violently than ever.)

this Gift is now given to you out of My Love; you have not merited My Gift, nevertheless I am your God and I overlook all your weaknesses and your sins I have forgiven;

IXΘΥΣ 

February 19, 1990

ah Vassula ... My Spirit of Love shall invade your whole being; let My Spirit rest on you and you shall experience great wonders;

Love loves you;

IXΘΥΣ 

February 20, 1990

(Today again, while praying the sorrowful mysteries, I experienced part of the Lord's Passion. I experienced part of Gethsemane and part of the Crucifixion.)

child, penetrate deeper into My Wounds, listen to My Heartbeats ... My fondness for you has become folly to the extent that I want you now to participate with Me in My Passion; love Me as I love you; My Passion is repeated every day; every single day I am dragged on the road to Calvary by those who do not follow My Path any longer; My agonies are multiplied when I see My children heading into the eternal fire; My Heart sinks into intolerable pains to watch so much ingratitude on this earth; My Body is scourged unmercifully;

I suffer; yet I had filled their houses with good things, I had given them My Peace; I loved them and still love them to Passion and yet from these very ones I am crowned with a wreath of thorns; I stand before them like a Beggar with My Heart in My Hand pleading them, but instead of a kind

look, they mock Me, they spit on Me, they jeer at Me, they strike My Head and they lead Me with violence to the Mount where they recrucify Me; I waste away slowly and My Blood is poured out without cease; I am being recrucified every day by sinners; I need to rest, will you let Me rest? take My thorned Crown, My Nails and My Cross ... have you nothing to tell Me?

*My Lord, my Beloved One,
You who entrusted me
with Your most Sacred Jewels,
You who covered me
with Your Love and Tenderness,
You who poured on me
like myrrh Your Teachings
and who fragranced me
with Your Perfume,
I delight in Your Presence.
You have given Me
the Gift of Your Love,
You have given Me
the Gift of Your Passion,
and I, in my poverty,
cannot offer You anything
but my blessings, my will,
my soul and my heart.*

February 23, 1990

(Friday – at 15.00 hrs without fail I went to the appointment of Love to meet Jesus in the Passion and His Cross.)

March 2, 1990

(Friday – Jesus met me again in His Passion and His Cross.)

we are sharing My Passion for the following reasons, My child: for the conversion of souls, for reparations, for all those who distort My Word, for these teachers who assume that I have not risen with My Body, for those who stifle Me, differentiating themselves in Me, for the insincerity that reigns around those who surround My Vicar, for the insincerity that reigns among those who cry out for Peace and Unity but remain lifeless to their word, for those who suffocate the Voice of My Holy Spirit and for all those who continue to live in great wickedness under these skies; beloved, repair for all those souls who lead Me hour after hour on the road to Calvary, all these reparations are not in vain;

Love will assist you too;¹ come;

¹ Jesus meant when I shall be living that afternoon His Passion.

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

March 3, 1990

Jesus?

I am;

never be flagrant; despise all that does not come from Me; I am Pure and Holy, how else will My Spirit work in you as I wish?¹ Vassula, there is nothing you can do without Me, it is I who shall glorify My Name again, sinners shall return to me; My Name shall be held Holy and what I have said, I shall fulfil;

My child, I am the Revealer of Mysteries and I am disclosing to many what is to take place; you are one of My chosen souls to whom I have revealed My Holy Face and My intentions, all you have to do is to keep transmitting My Messages, you are not to convince anyone; flower, do everything you can and I shall do the rest; I know how limited you are, but do not worry, beside you I am to hearten you; multiply your prayers, delight Me and remain near Me; remember, you were dead and I lifted you, you were cold towards Me and I enlivened in you My Flame to consume you with My Love, you were apathetic towards Me but I have made you fervent and thirsty for Me;

for years, I your God lived in your wilderness, finding no rest and no consolation, from a creature I had created with so much love; with great dismay I could see you slipping away from Me, I had but to say: “let this wilderness and dry land exult!” but I wanted your co-operation, I did not want to violate your liberty; to free you, beloved, I had to drag you all the way to the desert and leave you on your own; only then you came to realise how naked you were and how stained your soul was, and so with great terror you came flying at My Feet; you realised how insufficient you were on your own; I then made you understand how I had suffered in your wilderness and how you had turned My Lips dryer than parchment for thirst of love; then I made you see your insides as having become the perfect wasteland for the viper to nestle and lay its eggs without fear within you;²

I then allowed your veil to fall so that your eyes may see My Beauty, and with My Finger I touched you, transfiguring you; I went in all directions seeking by what means I could make you Mine for eternity and make out of you an initiate in My mysteries; I transformed your desert into a spring and I made out of your wasteland, rivers; yes! I am the One who soon out of your³ scorched earth will make lakes, and out of your parched lands, springs of water, I shall not let you die; listen, I will stir up many of you and shall make My Voice heard from My Holy dwelling place,

¹ Jesus is reproaching me for certain things I was saying about someone.

² In the very beginning of this revelation God had given me a vision to see the interior of my soul. I saw that I was feeding a viper.

³ The entire world.

I mean to display My Holiness and My Mercy to many nations so that they may acknowledge Me;

I am Holy and I mean to make you all understand that you too must live holy,

“Late have I loved you, O Beauty ever ancient, ever new. Late have I loved You! You were within me, but I was outside, and it was there that I searched for You. In my unloveliness, I plunged into the lovely things which You created. You were with me, but I was not with You. Created things kept me from You; yet if they had not been in You they would not have been at all. You called, You shouted and You broke through my deafness. You flashed, You shone and You dispelled my blindness. You breathed Your fragrance on me; I drew in breath and now I pant for You. I have tasted You; now I hunger and thirst for more. You touched me, and I burned for Your Peace.”¹

My Lord, my thoughts are now for unity. Are they sincere, My Lord, to unite?

there, My child, have I not told you and shown you how rigid some of them are? they cry out for peace and for unity but they do not mean one single word out of what they say, their heart is as hard as rock and they are unyielding as a millstone, yet, I shall bend them all with My Flame, just wait and see ...

March 5, 1990

peace be with you; hear Me, I am the Most High who favoured you, pray;

(I prayed.)

remember, Vassula, you are clay and I am able to mould you into anything I want to; daughter, allow Me to mould you every Tuesday and Friday into a copy of Myself, giving you My agonies of My Passion; My Cup tastes bitter but will you share It with Me? tell Me, My child, will you undergo My Passion like I please?

Yes Lord, as You please.

My Grace is upon you, I shall shape you into a little crucifix; My Body is covered with unmerciful marks given to Me by those whom I love most; will you share the marks of My Body?

Yes, my Lord, as you want.

the Love I have for you is unmeasurable; come;

¹ St Augustine, *The Confessions*, Book X.

March 10, 1990

(Message for prayer group meeting on March 31, 1990.)

peace be with you; I, the Lord Jesus, love you; dearest children learn that I am the Eternal Truth; I am the Way that leads you to Eternal Life;

are you ready in these days of Lent to follow My Path? are you ready to recognise that I am He who marked My Path with My Blood? I am the Crucified with the Five Wounds who speaks to you today, I am the Victim of Love who seeks your heart; come, approach, you whom My Heart loves, you who still hesitate, come to Me and penetrate into the Wound of My Heart so that I may entice you and make you understand that therein you shall find your Peace and Joy;

come nearer to Me, soul, and let Me breathe on you My sweet fragrance, reviving you; abandon yourself to Me and I shall envelop your soul into My Sacred Heart; call Me and I shall answer you, seek Me fervently and you shall find Me; abandon your evil ways and place your feet into My Path and I shall lift you and ravish your soul to delight My Soul;

My Love is like a Fountain, a Well of Living Waters so come and draw from this Fountain and you will live; do not be like the world, because the world fails to appreciate My great Love;

My child, have you fully understood My Passion? I am the One who delivered you from Death; persecuted I was, for your sake; disfigured from the blows, spat upon, despised, mocked and jeered I was, for your deliverance; scourged without mercy I was, for the sake of My great love for you; I have carried your sins on My Shoulders without uttering one complaint, "like a lamb that is led to the slaughter-house, like a sheep that is dumb before its shearers never opening its mouth;"¹ and to free you, beloved one, I allowed Myself to be pierced by those very ones I had created; yes, they pierced the Hands that created them, and through My Wounds I healed you ... for your sake I have endured hours of suffering to lift your soul from the pit; I am your Holy One, yet I allowed you to stretch Me on the Cross until My Bones were all disjointed; feel today My agony, feel My thirst for lack of love, a love no flood can ever quench and no torrents can ever drown;

will I ever see you, you who still err in the desert? come back to Me and reconcile with Me, and live holy, abandoning your ways; in sorrow and tears I watched this unholy generation go away, following Vice instead of Virtue, Death instead of Life, because this generation relied on falsehood, thus conceiving rationalism, which gave birth to atheism; so for how long must I have stayed bereft and lonely behind each Tabernacle? while Tears of Blood stream down My Cheeks, leaving every fibre of My Heart broken? My agonies of Gethsemane are repeated in My Soul every hour; enter into My Wounds and you will understand My agonies;

¹ Is. 53:7.

I had foreseen from the very beginning how, in spite of My Sacrifice, clans would rise against Me and divide My Body, causing so many new doctrines, and, once their sense of right and wrong dulled in their dissension, would lose the sense of brotherhood; and the wailing of My lambs since then have pierced My Ears ... and now as an echo My Cry comes from the Cross to different nations to call you all back and make you one; so if anyone asks Me: “why are these Tears of Blood streaming down Your Cheeks?” I shall reply: these are shed for you, My child, they are Tears caused by sins and impurities; and if you ask Me: “and what about these marks on Your Body? why are Your Wounds wide open?” I shall reply: these, My child, are being given to Me daily without mercy by those I love most but have now turned against Me, leaving My Wounds wide open, yet they were the ones who once said: “we would like to learn Your Ways and follow You”; intellectually they are in the dark and not until they die to their self will they be able to see the Light;

today again, in these days of Lent, I come to you, My child, sinner, just or unjust, or repelled from humanity, or tossed around one way or another in this world, I come to ask you for your reconciliation; go and reconcile with your brother, for in reconciling with him you are reconciling with Me your God; offer Me your peace as I offer you My Peace, imitate Me and be holy; sacrifice and fast so that you may grow in My Spirit which is: Love, Holiness and Truth;

what I need is holiness from you; do not be like jackals who run their lives by night! because your intentions I knew them long before you were born; in these days I am pouring out My Spirit on your nations so that you grow like grass where there is plenty of water; I descend in this way to fill your stores with My produce, I come to awaken you from your lethargy and draw you away from your evil ways;

and now I make a special appeal to all those who are under My Name and are working for Unity and Peace; I ask you to come to Me like a child and face Me, answering Me these questions: brothers, have you done everything you can to preserve the unity of My Body? tell Me, brothers, where is the Peace I bequeathed to you, the Gift I have given you? why are you continuously differentiating yourselves in Me? are you sincerely trying to be united again in your belief and practice? I tell you solemnly to renew your mind with a spiritual revolution, a revolution of love; forgive the grudges you have against each other and come to Me renewed, come to Me pure; wake up from your sleep! I am at your very doors knocking; do not be like salt which has lost its flavour, be like a tree putting out graceful shoots and bear the fruits of holiness, fulfil My Law by uniting and helping each other;

like yesterday, I lift My Eyes to the Father and pray to Him:

“Holy Father,
keep those you have given Me
true to Your Name

so that they may be one like Us;¹
 may they all be one;²
 Father, Righteous One,
 remind them of My docility,
 My humility, My sincerity
 and My great love,
 so that they may end My Agony,
 this Agony which is the cause
 of so much bleeding in My Body,
 let them recognise their errors
 and reconcile so that
 when they come to receive Me
 by drinking Me and eating Me,
 they come worthily;
 Father, call the shepherds
 and teach them to be yielding
 and docile towards each other,
 self-effacing and humble,
 may they realise
 My Atonement this time of Lent
 and seek true Wisdom in Me;
 amen”

happy the man who listens to Me, happy those who follow My Ways,
 happy the man who humbles himself, happy the poor in spirit, theirs is
 the kingdom of Heaven;

I, your Lord, bless you and your families, leaving My Sigh of Love on
 your forehead and My Peace in your little hearts, and never forget that
 Love is always with you;

be one;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Message from St Mary.)

peace be with you; feel My Presence among you ... let this grace be given
 to you all ...

beloved children, I ask you today to purify your soul, prepare your soul
 in these days of Lent so that you understand and fully penetrate into
 Christ's Passion; understand how He sacrificed Himself for you in order
 to set you free from all wickedness and to purify you so that you could be
 His adoptive children; God asks your reconciliation and to do penance,
 repent, and believe the Good News; be reconciled to God and you shall
 become His heirs for the Eternal Life; God wants you perfect and to reach
 perfection I will remind you that you cannot reach it without having

¹ Jn. 17:11.

² Jn. 17:21.

reconciled through Him and for Him; self-abnegation will lead you on the road to perfection;

I, your Holy Mother, am without ceasing interceding for all of you to the Father for your voluntary abandonment and for you to be made perfect; Jesus and I are coming to you in this way to warn you and wake you up from your sleep; the time is fleeing and although many of you woke up, Satan, redoubling his malices and traps, made a good part of you fall back into deep sleep; his aim is to divide you, create quarrels among you and cut you off from the Vine; resist all temptations, resist evil and conquer it with love; conquer egoism with sacrifices; conquer malice with good; prove to God your love of Him with good acts; love your neighbour as yourself; Our Messages are to be followed and not just read, they are to be lived; prove to God that you are His children by being pure, humble, obedient and self-effaced;

My priests ... I love you, you who are the sheep that Jesus gathers in His Arms and instructs; come and draw from Jesus' Sacred Heart to enliven your love into an ardent flame and thus transmit it to Jesus' lambs, follow the King of Peace and you shall learn to know Him; Jesus who is the Sacrifice will help you sacrifice more of yourselves; find Him, beloved ones, in simplicity of heart; God is not complicated, the Holy of Holies first speaks in one way and then in another to make you understand that the time is pressing; I am filled with pain and choked by Tears and My Heart swells with sorrow to watch so many of My children in deep sleep, rejecting all Our Merciful warnings; I call all day long, I appear all around the globe, pleading you to convert and approach God;

I do not come, My beloved children, to reproach you; I come out of love to warn you, to help you and educate you in your spiritual growth; being your Mother, I observe how you grow; I love you and My aim is to educate you to grow in God; accept with joy these days of grace; God has not deserted you nor has He condemned you; He has never turned His Holy Face away from you, so receive His Holy Spirit of Grace with joy and with song;

rejoice Our Hearts and spread Our Messages at the ends of the world and through Them convert other souls; I desire to see all churches full, alive and warm, so live Our Messages; I am pouring out on you graces to encourage you; be blessed and come nearer to the Cross at Jesus' Feet, as I was with John and the Holy women; come and adore Him, come and adore Him, let the Spirit of Holiness dwell upon you for ever and ever;

I, your Holy Mother, bless you and your families;

(Biblical reading from Mt. 5:17-26.)

March 29, 1990

flower, I give you My Peace, carry My Cross till the end; never, ever forget My great love for you, a love no human can ever give you;

always remember My gentle mastery; I am delighted to have you near Me in this way; I have favoured you, so rejoice! Vassula, you had not prayed nor had you any love for Me; I did not accuse you for your aridity nor for your hostility towards Me, yet out of Compassion I lifted your soul from the pit; this, My child, should be branded on your mind;

I, the Lord, love you; come, one day you will understand fully; lift now your eyes to Me and say:

“praised be the Lord! Glory be to God!”

I, the Lord, bless you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on in the evening:)

My Lord, where are You ? I do not see You!

little one, I am in your heart;

April 2, 1990

*I want to keep
my love for You always,
I know I cannot
detect my own failings,
this is why I came
to ask you to preserve me
from any wicked tendencies,
free me from grave sin;
allow me, sweet Yahweh,
to take my shelter in You.*

beloved of My Soul, I will grant you the safety you sigh for, be glad; always choose what pleases Me; never fear, by your side I Am; I desire from you love, obedience, self-effacement, humility, docility, and thus you shall disarm hatred, disobedience, pomposity, vanity and wickedness; rejoice soul! do not look behind you, look at Me, face Me and abandon yourself to Me;

My coming is near, and anyone who fears Me the Lord will understand; My Spirit is upon you, My well-beloved, I who reared you shall always remind you of My Love; feel happy! feel happy! rejoice, rejoice I tell you! allow My Spirit to work in you; I am able, in spite of your extreme weakness, to accomplish everything; the least you are, the more I Am; accept My grace and efface your passivity; peace be with you always;

caress Me with your heart, never neglect Me; I will teach you many more things; I will acquaint you with real Knowledge, from My Mouth you shall learn; Wisdom comes before you and is your Educator; all you do, do

it with love; embellish My garden, embellish My Head by replacing the Crown of Thorns by a Crown of Roses;
I the Lord wait ever so impatiently for the day of My Glory;

April 3, 1990

*I long for You Jesus, my Saviour,
You who snatched me from the pit,
I know that you treat me tenderly,
and that You make me suffer
so as to better educate me,
be my Saviour again!
renew my joy,
uproot all evil from me
since You love Holiness
and sincerity of heart!*

be in peace, My child; suffering is My Gift to you to sanctify you; I shall be the sweet torture of your naked soul, the torment of your mind,¹ the insatiable thirst of your mouth, the throb of your heart; open your eyes, soul, and proceed on the way to sanctity; offer Me your will ... open your eyes and look, soul! look at the trace I left behind Me ... My Path is marked with My Blood, follow these marks and they will lead you to Me; seek no ally and do not ask: "what is this?" or "what is that?" My Strength shall sustain your falls; come all the way to Me, soul, and I shall offer you My Cup; Vassula, do not refuse My Cup, although My Cup tastes bitter, drink; drink and give Glory to Me and I will pour on you like myrrh My Blessings;

listen, Vassula, My daughter, though you are surrounded by My enemies you yourself will remain unscathed so do not fear but advance, follow the marks of My Blood and do not look to your left nor to your right; I am before you, waiting for you, to sanctify you; come, come alone, I do not wish to find in you rivals;

for the sake of My great Love I have for you, eat less in these days of purification; I am your Redeemer who stands at the end of this road; open your eyes and look at the marks of My Blood I shed for you, let these days be memorable to you; wake up soul, why are you asleep? come and find your strength in Me; come and I shall appease your thirst if you appease My thirst for Love; this, My daughter, is your due since it was I who came to deliver you from the pit and since it was I who came to your rescue, displaying My great Love for you; come now and offer Me your will, show your eagerness to quench my insatiable thirst for love by leaving a few drops of your love on My parched Lips, I will welcome them as the wild flowers of the desert welcome the morning dew;

soul! you were neither blameless nor faithful, yet I have forgiven you in My Purity and My Light, I blotted out every sin of yours; so gratify Me

¹ That is: to thirst for God and suffer for not being in heaven already with Him.

now, lift your eyes to Me and look at the banner I am displaying above you ... among many I have chosen you to show to mankind, through you, My banner of Love and Mercy, I am displaying it now above your heads;

generation! like a lover who pursues his well-beloved, I go in all directions seeking by what means I could make you Mine for all Eternity; show Me, generation, that behind your wall I can still find a faithful friend ... even if I find none, a hesitant friend ... and I will turn your deceitfulness into sincere speech so that the Day of disaster does not strike you; friend! you who still hesitate between evil and good, do not be tepid! have you not yet understood that My Heart is sick with Love? come and feel My Heartbeats, every single Heartbeat is a beautiful song of Love to you, friend; a call of Love's Jealous Love;

come to Me before the sun sets and before the shadows of the night fall like a veil on you, come to Me, do not leave Me in dismay again until tomorrow; come before the Gale and Fire come to scatter you like chaff; come to Me and I shall watch over your soul in the days of distress; let Me hear you, soul, let Me hear the sound of your step, let Me hear your voice before nightfall...¹ the fig tree is ripe and soon you shall be eating its first fruits... happy you who are hungry now, you shall be satisfied;

Love loves you, My House is your House; fall into My Arms and I shall fill your aridity with My flow of Love;

come, I, Jesus, love you without measure;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 10, 1990

(For Lens)

peace be with you ... I am your Holy One who watches you from above ... recollect yourselves and feel My Presence ... feel My Presence, feel My Eyes upon you; I tell you truly that no man has greater love than Mine; I am He, He who loves you most, the living God;

today, My beloved ones, your nations are living in darkness, but I descend out of My Infinite Mercy to restore My House and bring you back to Me; I am indeed pouring out My Spirit on all mankind to feed your starving nations with My Word and remind you that I am Holy;

I come to you to encourage you in doing good and discourage your evil tendencies; I am standing at your very doors, soul, knocking; I am the One you are looking for; I am the One who lifts your soul and exalts it;

I tell you most solemnly that Love is on its way of return; My Return is soon with you, so pray for the conversion of souls, pray for them to convert before My Return, pray with fervour that My Cry in this wilderness may reach their ears and break through their deafness; pray to

¹ Jesus from pleading suddenly changed tone.

the Father that His Chalice of Justice does not brim over before your conversion;

generation! call out to Me and I shall hear you! O generation, generation ... defiled beyond words ... impure beyond description, your guilt is killing you; your perversity, generation, and your disloyalty have pierced all Eternity, leaving the pillars of heaven trembling, your iniquities have made destitute your spirit from all wisdom; if you knew how My angels tremble to see what is awaiting you ... earth that will be covered by your own blood by your apostasy! earth who will tear yourself to pieces before the very eyes of My angels! if you all understood the tremor that has to come you would not waste, as it is now, your breath in empty words and in godlessness;

I, the Lord, pour out My Spirit to prepare you, to teach you from heaven, and call for your repentance and call you for your conversion, I am a God of Mercy who bends all the way down to you in these days of Grace to save you;

listen to My Cries of distress, beloved ones, I come to wake you up; I do not grow tired of repeating My pleas, ungrateful generation, and I shall continue to repeat My pleas to you, My Lips shall never grow tired calling you but while I am speaking My suffering remains ... yet the Light is near you to chase your darkness, generation ...

open your eyes, open your eyes and you will see Me in My splendour; I am ready to give your eyes the light to see so that you shall not sleep yourselves to death; your generation's deeds are corrupt and vile, far from being My Image, far from Love, far from Holiness; I am your Holy One but you recrucify Me every single minute; I am He who today with so much love embraces you with My Arms around you and with My Hand nourishes you gently with My Word to restore you back to divinity, generation ever so weak;

I come to deliver you from evil, I do not come to menace you, I only come to warn you out of My Infinite Mercy; My very core yearns to possess you and make you Mine for all Eternity and invest you in dazzling white robes; My Heart seeks desperately to drag you away from your abominations; I am calling but so many of you today would not answer, I speak through weak instruments but many of you would not listen; instead these people treat My messengers as impostors, these people would rather choose to do what displeases Me most: take their life...¹ thinking they are doing Me a holy duty; their spirit, in the dark and unaware, does not recognise My Holy Spirit of Grace, no more than the Jews recognised Me as the Messiah! they provoke Me, they do not exalt Me, they block My way with thorns and briars, promoting impurity and

¹ "take their life..." Just three words that mean much more than that. It also means that those who attack the Holy Spirit and suppress It, the Holy Spirit who speaks through the messengers, suppressing the warnings of God. These people are responsible for the souls that shall be lost. The Holy Spirit of Grace today has chosen to wake us up with what our generation needs: multiplication of revelations, messages through apparitions. Fatima's call was not taken seriously, it was ignored for 13 years. It was a warning. The result was the Second World War and communism.

promiscuity in this godless and senseless generation; feel My Agony, feel My Sorrow ... My Eyes grow dim and are wasting away with weeping; I come all the way to you with great love to offer you the gift of My Love, the gift of My Spirit, the gift of My Divinity, I come to remind you of My Holiness; tell Me, then, let Me hear you, you whom My Sacred Heart loves and throbs for, will I ever see you coming from this desert? return to Me so that I may no longer lie in agony, in wait for the sound of your step;

I shall not reprove you, no, I shall only let you thrust yourself on My Bosom and I shall cradle you with Tears of Joy, My child; I shall wrap you with the flow of My love, leaving your soul in My Peace ... I will take care of you, am I not your Shepherd? see, you are living in the beginning of those days promised you; I have said that My Spirit of Grace shall breathe on your dead; I mean to raise you from your graves and lead you back to your domain:

My Sacred Heart;

and I shall fill you with My Spirit, healing you and you will acknowledge Me your God; you, on the other hand, open your eyes and your heart, abandon yourself to Me, offer Me your will, and I shall do the rest;

remember My Holy Presence; be My vessels of Light carrying My Word and diffuse My Messages; I, the Lord, bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 12, 1990

(For Paris and Italy.)

peace be with you;

I am the Resurrection; if anyone believes in Me even though he dies, he will live; I am the Holy Spirit of Truth, I am the Reminder of My Word who comes to you and stirs you up from your deep sleep;

it has been said that My Spirit of Grace shall be poured out lavishly on all mankind and that your sons and daughters shall prophesy, all that Scripture says is being fulfilled; I am preparing you from Heaven to acknowledge the Truth; I am encouraging you by displaying portents in Heaven and on earth, I am giving to the poor and the small visions, I am sending you My Mother to instruct you as a Teacher in different nations, I am displaying My Infinite Mercy like a banner above your heads, generation, to educate you and bring you back to divinity; if you would listen to Me today I shall lift your soul and you will reach the place of rest;

generation! you have been worshipping long enough unnamed idols, lifeless idols, inventions that harm you to death; you accorded divine honours to these, corrupting your life; for years I have not heard the sound of your voice, nor of your step, you have not invoked Me nor

praised My Marvels; ah generation, why have you rejected Me your Holy One? come and listen to Me again: Love will be coming back to you as Love; this is My Promise, so be prepared to receive Me and I shall give you the gift of My Love and the gift of My Holiness;

beloved ones, you who are gathered here today, learn that it is I, Jesus, who sought you and called you all the way from the desert to enter My delightful Garden: My Assembly;

I am the Sacred Heart, ever so sensitive, who asks you to make peace with Me and reconcile with Me; let those thorns encircling My Sacred Heart bloom into a wreath of flowers; open your heart to Me and welcome Me, offer Me your heart and I shall ravish you to delight My Heart; speak to Me with your heart and I shall not remain unresponsive; realise that I who am your King and Sovereign of all, descend all the way to you in this world drenched with sin to seek you, My friend; how much longer do I have to seek? My Eyes are worn out looking for your welcoming response to My Spirit of Grace, I open My Mouth panting eagerly for your response but the word is not even on your tongue ... My Spirit of Grace cries out to you to lead you in the Depths of My Sacred Heart, but today My Spirit of Grace gets no gratitude for Its Mercy ...

I bend all the way down to you from My Throne to your door; I come to you weary and as a Beggar in rags, wounded beyond recognition, barefoot and forlorn; hear My laments: it is I, the Christ ... I am thirsty ... I am thirsty for lack of love ... My Lips are parched for thirst of love ... My Mouth drier than parchment from repeating My pleas ... My Heart is sick with love ... I love you to distraction in spite of your awesome pride and wickedness;

I come to you, My little ones, with My Heart in My Hand; I know how poor you are but can I share your meal with you? will you quench My thirst? will you appease My Wounds?

no, you have not sought Me, it is I who sought you and found you naked in this desert you are living in; allow Me to enter your heart and I shall adorn you majestically; if you allow Me to enter your heart, I shall make you see My Wounds given to Me in the house of My best friends; you shall be awed by their depth and struck by the numerous marks savagely inflicted on My Body; the Wounds of My Body are such that they left Me maimed in their battle;

I tell you solemnly, anyone who does not welcome the Kingdom of God like a little child will never enter it; seek Me in simplicity of heart and you shall find Me; do not put Me to the test and you will see Me, recognising My Omnipotency; do not stay aloof and cold to Our Calls; do not be deaf to Our Calls, hear Our supplications, open your ears and recognise the Shepherd's Call; if you are weak I shall lift you and I shall carry you on My Shoulders; I am ready to blot out every sin of yours in My Purity and My Light;

O friend! why do you still waver with hesitation? your navel-string is still attached to Me, I am the Source of your breath; I am the Bountiful all-nourishing Source and it is with My Word that I give you life and preserve you from death; it is not the various crops you eat, My friend,

that gives you life, it is I who gives you life; lift, then, your eyes to Me and treasure My Word in your heart and you shall live! come and ask Me to open your eyes and I shall come eagerly and pull away your veil, My friend; come and ask Me to bring you back from your exile, where many of you strayed, and I shall come flying to you; even if you have built a wall across My Path in the time of your wickedness, to divorce Me from you, I shall with one blow of My Breath, pull down that wall; then I shall remind you of My Love, I shall remind you that I am He who loves you most, and that your abode is My Sacred Heart, I shall remind you not to differentiate yourselves in Me; I shall remind you to be united in heart and soul and love one another as I love you;

yes, it is I, the Constant Reminder of My Word who speaks to you to refresh your memories, receive My Holy Spirit...

I bless each one of you and at this very instant I shall leave on your forehead the Sigh of My Love; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 13, 1990

(Holy Friday – Message for all those who work and diffuse these messages.)

peace be with you; I am the One who stimulates My instruments; cease worrying, I am beside you, My child;

Lord? Invade me.

I shall, if you let Me; make space for Me; I love you; do you realise that through Me, My Message shall be known; I hold the keys to all doors; if there is any hindrance remember that I allowed it for My Glory; be subtle with My Work and this I say to everyone whom I have chosen to spread My grains, those that fail Me shall be replaced;

be clever as snakes but harmless as doves; fear no one; be alert to the dangers; confide to each other, share with each other, remain all of you in My Love; remember you have not sought Me, it is I who chose you and it is I who formed you, transfigured you and made you zealous; I have given each one of you a task so that you go out and bear fruit; it is I who have commissioned you for this work;

I love you and I shall guide you till the end; persevere until the end; do not sleep to give Satan a foothold, stay awake; rest when you must but do not neglect My Work, do everything you can and I shall do the rest; I am the Door and no one can enter into My Kingdom unless he passes through Me;

Please Lord, name these people you are talking to.


Vassula, everyone who carries My Word carries My Light, I have chosen them and they know themselves; I bless you all, all you who diffuse My Message;

Vassula, My lamb, I always knew you weak and this is why I have chosen you; weakness attracts Me; My Power is at its best in weakness; trials you shall always have, but these are for your growth; I want you strong, I want you to be able to face difficulties with prudence; I want you to glorify Me;

so My Vassula, do not allow the serpent to tempt you; he is prowling near you and trying desperately to make you fall; be alert always; I am with you and I shall sustain your falls; pray without cease so that the tempter has no opportunity to approach you, this is My recommendation: pray, pray, pray and remember always My Presence; fast, confess and adore Me; eat Me and drink Me; repay evil with love and rejoice for all I am giving you; ahh Vassula ... delight Me and stay small;

Lord, crush me if you must but keep me small.

I shall keep you small ... take now My Hand and let us climb;
I, Jesus, love you all; remember I am the Resurrection;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 22, 1990

*“It was the stone
rejected by the builders
that proved to be the keystone”¹*

My Lord Jesus, You were rejected then as the Messiah, because their spirit was not prepared, their hearts were closed and hard, yet You proved to be The Keystone. In our generation, my Lord, the effusion of Your Holy Spirit is also rejected by the ‘builders’ and yet one day Your Holy Spirit will prove to all of us that He was the Keystone. By denying and suppressing Your Holy Spirit that comes to us as the Reminder, ‘the builders’ are preparing again their own downfall.

see how former predictions have come true? indeed, I have said that “the Advocate, the Holy Spirit whom the Father will send in My Name will teach you everything and remind you of all I have said to you” but I knew all along that only a remnant would listen and return to Me; these very ones who would listen to Me, I shall invest with My Holy Spirit of Wisdom and Insight; yes, I shall invest them with My Spirit of Counsel and Knowledge; and the flickering light that now is left in this world will become a vivid fire;

¹ Ps. 118:22.

I repeat, that My Holy Spirit of Grace is being sent out to the four corners of the earth to teach you to be holy and raise you up again into divine beings; the earth shall turn into a copy of heaven and thus My Will will be done; the prayer I have taught you to pray shall be fulfilled;

Lord!
Turn then all of us away and quick
from the path of delusion,
may we be one, united,
and live holy
as your angels in heaven,
like all souls who live in heaven
and undivided in Your Love
may we too share like them,
Your Love in unity,
so that the earth
becomes a reflection of heaven,
let Your Kingdom come
and renew the earth with fresh things,
let Your Holy Spirit
in this second Pentecost
come quick to renew us
with a new spirit of love
and transfigure us all
into divine beings!
Maranatha!

peace be with you; I tell you truly that the days are coming when My Kingdom on earth shall be as it is in Heaven; you shall not remain divided for long now under these skies, soon you shall all be one, and Love will be dwelling among you: this is My Promise; but, My beloved ones, this renewal shall not come without tribulations; like any birth, this renewal will have its birth-pangs too, but the pains will also be quickly overtaken by joy;

I am pouring out My Spirit on you, generation, to water your desert and to make rivers out of your dry soil, yes! I shall water your desert and turn it into a Garden, eventually you will see the force of My Words and the splendour of My Beauty; I intend to bring you all back to divinity, one after the other; I am your Hope, I am your Refuge, I am your Consoler; Almighty, I Am;

recognise the Times, recognise the gentle Breath of My Holy Spirit of Grace upon you; I am blowing now on your nations, raising up with My Breath your dead, turning them into a reflection of My Image; I am raising new disciples every single day to glorify My Name again and evangelise with love for Love;

I ask you, then, My beloved ones, to pray daily for My second Coming, which is the second Pentecost; pray for the conversion of souls that they may convert before My Coming; come to Me as you are and lean on Me, as John, My beloved one, leaned on Me; you too, place your head on My Bosom and listen to Love's Heartbeats, every heartbeat is a call for Love,

all I ask from you is a return of love; love Me, adore Me, rejoice Me your Lord;

I bless you, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Messages for prayer meeting for Lens, from Our Holy Mother. Also Messages for Italy and Paris.)

peace be with you; little children, I am your Holy Mother of Love, the Mother of the Word made flesh;

I come to you in these days of darkness to educate you in the path of divinity; be vigilant and fully aware because Satan, the enemy, prowls around you like a roaring lion and seeks any opportunity to make you fall; stand up to him and combat him together with Me: combat him with your prayers; your prayers are the most powerful weapon against him; obedience and humbleness makes the demon flee;

God is offering you the gift of His Love; respond to his Merciful calls; God is speaking and He and I call you from the four corners of the earth for your conversion because time is pressing; My little children, stay small and simple, be the salt of the earth by remaining small for you are the light of the world, you are the predilected souls of Our Heart ... and the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to the children and to the very little ones;

I appear today in various nations to turn your heart towards the Divine Light; I want to restore your soul, I want to remind you that you all belong to the Father and the Father is Holy so you ought to live holy too; but do not get discouraged because I am here with you to teach you step by step and I can assure you of Our blessings; every step you take, We bless;

I want to, if you allow Me, make you a reflection of the Eternal Light so that when you meet God you would look like an untarnished mirror of God's active power and an image of His Holiness and His Goodness;

today, I invite you all to pray with fervour for the renewal of the Church, for the second Coming of the Lord: for the second Pentecost; this is why Jesus and I come today in various countries to prepare you all for this Coming; pray and lead a life of adoration, pray for the conversion of souls so that everyone may be ready for the Lord's Return; Love is on the Way of Return, listen and you will already hear His Footsteps;

this is why I implore you to change your lives and live only for God and in God;

remember, Scripture says:

“anyone who claims
to be in the Light
but hates his brother
is still living in the dark;”¹

¹ 1 Jn. 2:9.

reconcile with your brother, reconcile with God; make Peace with God,
beloved ones: remember Our Presence;
I bless each one of you; be in Peace;

April 24, 1990

*I rely on Your Love,
let Your love rest on us,
let it live in us as never before.*

beloved one, all that I have given you was to draw you closer to Me and adapt you to being with Me; I have given you this grace because it pleases Me; I wanted to comfort you; this, My child, is for your salvation and I shall remain near you in this way till the end; you are My altar and I want My altar pure; I want to fill you with My ardent flame: My Fire, My Holy Spirit;

it was, daughter, only yesterday that I had found you caught and ensnared by the evil one, and today see? you are free; I, your Saviour, freed you and not only have I freed you, I have also given you Life; you were imprisoned and I have liberated you, you were naked but I have adorned you majestically, you were barren but I have prospered you and flourished you; your knee had never bent to praise Me nor worship Me your Lord, yet I bent all the way to you to reach you and anoint you, blessing you; I had never heard your voice acclaim Me nor had I seen you in My House, coming consciously for Me, yet I came all the way to your house, in your room, to let you hear My Voice; I sang a song of Love to you, so that you in your turn go out to the nations and teach them My Song;

I have dispelled your faults like a cloud, your sins like mist, rejoice then in My Presence, soul! I shall continue to show to humanity My great Love and Mercy through you so that they may at last believe that it is I, I am LOVE; this is how I shall summon My people and surround them with My Love – I shall be to them like a wall of Fire surrounding them and I will be their glory in their midst; come, My Vassula ...

O God, how I love You!

these words are like flashing jewels of a diadem ... yes, love Me your God;
follow My first commandment without nevertheless neglecting the others;
rest now, without forgetting My Presence, we, us?

Yes, my Lord. We, us, forever and ever.

I bless you, bless Me too;

I bless You, my Lord, and I thank You for all that You are giving me.

(This was a message given to a Russian Orthodox friend of mine, concerning Russia.)

(...) I will give Russia My Restoring Peace; an everlasting covenant shall be sealed by Me; like a shepherd rescuing his lambs from the wolves' mouth, so will the sons of Russia be rescued by Me; I intend to raise her and make her holy, and make out of her sons, holy men, who will teach incorruptibility, for within her My Spirit shall be living and shall govern her with holiness and justice (...)

April 30, 1990

*Lord, my God,
save us in Your Love,
raise us in Your Light
and with Your Infinite Mercy
forgive us;
make us strong in faith,
unite us to be one,
so that we may say together,
around one Holy Tabernacle:
"There is one Lord, one faith,
one baptism, and one God
who is Father of all, over all,
through all and within all."¹*

try then to imitate Me;

Give us the Wisdom then to imitate You.

Wisdom is given to mere children; unless they seek Me in simplicity of heart, Wisdom shall not be given to them and as long as their intellect is at work, Wisdom will remain hidden and as a riddle to them;

Tear away, Lord, their intellect so that they may at last see with their eyes Your Beauty and Your Splendour!

little heart, pray for them then, pray in these godless times, let your prayers be like blended incense;

pray that I may give them back their sight; pray that I may go over to them and wake them up from their everlasting sleep; pray, My little one, you who had the Law brought to you by Me; and directed by My Holy Spirit, pray that they die to their sin and resurrect to Holiness, Love and Faith; and if there are any wise men, let them show their wisdom by their simplicity of heart towards Me, their zeal to all that is holy, and by their ardour to draw souls to Me; may all these things be done with humility

¹ Ref. Ep. 4:5-6.

and love; remember that if you do not get what you ask it is because you do not pray hard enough and with your heart;

come now, never forget My Presence; I am your Holy One and the One who loves you most;¹

*Lord,
You are Good, Patient and Forgiving,
most loving to all who invoke You,
hear our prayers, my Lord,
although they may be
of extreme poverty,
have mercy upon us
and open Your Ear,
we are sinners and not saints,
but You were known to go to the sick
and heal them with Your Love,
we are all sick,
a sickly generation drenched in sin,
come to us and heal us
helping us to believe
in our unbelievable unbelief!*

My Righteousness is eternal, My Love I have for you all is Infinite, My Compassion for the wretched and the sick is Great and beyond human understanding; ask and it shall be given to you; I open My Mouth panting eagerly for your prayers;

I ask and on behalf of my brothers too, that You come and save us, Lord; in Your Love, return to us, purify us!

I shall return to you as Love, and My Fire shall purify you all,

You have promised us a New Heaven and a New Earth, Lord.

I have promised you more than that, little one; I have promised you a new Jerusalem, and I have promised you that I shall be living among you; I will make My Home among you, see? very soon now, I shall be with you; *Then hurry Lord, hurry. We are all waiting eagerly for the second Pentecost and the outpouring of Your Holy Spirit, the second Coming.*

are you all prepared to receive Me? why are you silent?

²*Because, my Lord, it is difficult to say these words: “many are not prepared to receive You ...”*

pray then for those who ignore Me, pray for the godless, pray for those who are not ready to receive Me; prepare yourselves! the fig tree is ripe and soon you shall be eating its fruit;

¹ I insist.

² Timidly and sad I said:

come, we, us?

Yes, my Lord, we, us.

May 12, 1990

Jesus?

I am; peace be with you; Vassula, let Me hear the sound of your step tomorrow in My Church; I shall be waiting for you impatiently; ... are you as impatient as Me for this hour when I shall be united to you? Vassula,¹... let Me write it, I love you; are you still willing to answer Me?

Yes, Lord. I shall go to the Greek Church but I always have a problem of language. I can hardly follow what the priest says.

but I am there and I do listen to your heart; speak to Me ... come, listen to this: suppose you go and visit a friend of yours who eagerly is waiting to see you; would you, upon meeting your friend, remain erect and distant? or would you go towards her and warmly greet her with a kiss? then, would you not sit together and talk? or would you sit and keep silent? you would talk of course! this is the way I want you to be with Me when you come and visit Me in My House; I want to feel your heart rejoicing every time you meet Me, I want to hear your heart talking to Me, to talk to Me your God is praying; My Ear then shall be stuck on your lips and I shall receive each word as drops of honey;

daughter, then comes My great moment, the moment I am so much looking forward too, the moment I had given Myself to you on Golgotha, the Holy Hour of My Sacrifice, the Holy Hour of your redemption, the Holy Hour when I unite Myself to you; I shall wait for both of you² to eat Me and drink Me; I bless you, My child; do not deny Me these moments of love, these moments of Holy Communion;

My Lord, praised be the Lord, glory be to God, blessed be the Lord!

peace be with you, little one; please Me and discern Me; these very minutes you are with Me are a delight to Me, they are like a welcomed rain on a thirsty soil; I delight to hear you;³... take and read what I have given you; ... tell Me, are you happy in spite of all these trials?

Yes!


flower, when one of your petals is torn out I make sure that another petal takes its place; with My Light I reinforce your stem, if you only knew how

¹ Jesus said, "I love you" and I stopped Him from writing it.

² My Russian friend and I.

³ Jesus was silent for a while, He then asked me, "would you like to write?" I said "yes".

I guard you, and with what care I treat you ... lean on Me when you are weary and I shall rest you, come;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on:)

(Message for Lens, above Sion.)

peace be with you, beloved children; My Heart sings with joy to have you all united here in My Love; your prayers are like music in My Ears; come to Me and I shall fill your spirit with My Spirit; come to Me as you are and I shall lift you to make you holy, beloved ones;

My Cross today calls out for Holiness, My Voice resounds in the four corners of this earth to remind you all that I am Holy and that you should be living holy;

O generation ... do I not know how weak you are? your era has created images unpleasing in My Eyes and not according to My Mind, and in this Babylon you have created I descend to find most of My creation imprisoned, yes, captive, by the evil one who feeds them godlessness, rationalism and iniquity; do I not see all these things? the supplications of the saints have reached My Ears; I tell you that I am now like on Fire and I shall not wait much longer, I shall not leave you much longer in this darkness, I will come back to you; in a short time the world will see Me again, yes, Love shall descend on you and live among you;

but before your trees start blooming with noble branches, thick-set leaves and lofty trunks, and before the birds of heaven start nesting in their branches, and before I spread rivers to water your thirsty soil, I shall send from heaven Columns of My Purifying Fire; I intend to purify you all; dead will be the days when the dead rejoiced in the presence of the dead ... you shall, after this purification be talking one language, My Own language, called: LOVE; DIVINE LOVE;

I mean to extinguish all evil and wickedness; this is why in these days, My Veil will be thrown over the sun, the moon and the stars; I will cover the sun with dark clouds and the moon will not be giving you its light; I will dim every luminary in heaven for you and I will cover your countries in darkness, so that Babylon will cease intermarrying with sin; she shall then adopt My Law of Love, because her renegades I shall put up in flames;

if your era has failed to appreciate My great love and has defiled My Holy Name, it is because of the great apostasy that penetrated in the core of My Sanctuary;

today, generation, My Spirit of Grace comes to help you more lavishly than ever before, see? I am raising in each corner of the earth new altars to sanctify your lands and sanctify you all; it is by Grace that I intend to raise you and make out of you living altars carrying My Flame, for within you will be living My Spirit of Holiness, a Spirit unique, subtle, unsullied and Pure; then I shall send you out throughout the earth and your

message will be to proclaim My Infinite Love, and I promise you, you who love Me, that in those days of darkness which will come on the whole world, I will keep you safe and I will lock you in the depths of My Sacred Heart; I shall be with you;

but alas for all those who spend their time breaking down and trampling on My altars! alas for those who kill My prophets! alas for these souls! alas for those who follow the black beast! alas for all those who reject My warnings, spurn and ignore them! they shall in these days of darkness call to Me, but I will not answer ... five of My Wounds are wide open and My Blood is gushing out all over again; repent generation, repent ... think twice before you open your lips to speak;

seek Me with your heart and not with your mind; imitate Me your God, follow Me in My Footprints; ask yourselves this before you speak: “what would have Christ said in this situation?” or: “what would have Christ done in this situation?” think twice before opening your lips; do not let your lips be the cause of your downfall; do not let your spirit err you; imitate Me and be the perfect reflection of My Image;

even if you are unable to pray properly, My Spirit will pray for you; see? I never abandon you ... even when you fail to appreciate My great Love, for the sake of My Holy Name I stoop even more towards you to lift you to Me, and in My loving kindness I forgive your sins; the minute you open your mouth to invoke Me, I come flying to you and place My Ear on your lips ... and every word you utter consoles My Heart and rejoices Me;

come back to Me with all your heart and let your prayers reach Me, because it is not those who say to Me: “Lord! Lord!” who will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the person who does the will of My Father in heaven;¹ so speak with love, and I shall hear you; give with love, and I shall know you; pray with love, and the doors of My Kingdom shall open for you to receive you; act with love, so that I may say to you: “you are Mine, you are My seed, come to your Father!”

I am Love and anyone who lives in love lives in Me and I live in him; do the Will of My Father in heaven so that you enter My Kingdom; remember that the Root of the Tree of Life is Love;

pray more with your heart, My children, and feel confident that My Ear is near your lips; I bless you and bless every step you take; Love loves you; remember My Presence; I leave My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on:)

men have lessened and have degenerated ... if only they renounce their folly ... pray daughter, nevertheless, even in your state of degeneration I love you and I weep on your atrophy ...

(I had been with Jesus in dictation. When He had finished dictating, I hurried up to do other things without blessing Him or praising Him. In my wickedness


¹ Mt. 7:21.

I treated Him as if He was any human being who dictates a message, somehow forgetting His Divinity. I felt very ashamed and so I came flying back to Him and I asked Him to forgive me. When He told me all this, He was like someone not surprised, calm but sad.)

May 14, 1990

*Lord and Redeemer,
hear my prayer,
listen Lord all Merciful,
my prayers indeed are atrophic,
I am poor and needy
but I am here
and from this desert
I call for Your help,
You know our needs
and You have surely heard
the supplications of the dying,
with just one Blessing
coming from You, Lord,
and they shall be healed!*

I who brought you out of Egypt, you have only to open your mouth for Me to fill it and I shall do the same to all of your brethren;

IXΘΥΣ 

May 15, 1990

(Our Holy Mother's Message for Lens/Sion.)

peace be with you children;

I, your Holy Mother, am preparing you to meet the Lord; I am educating you in your spiritual growth; I am covering you with graces to help you and encourage you; realise that these are special days you are living in your times, these are the days preceding the Lord's Coming, they are the opening of the path where the Lord will come; these days are a preparation for the descent of your King; pray so that everybody will be ready; pray, My little children, fervently for those souls who refuse to hear and refuse to see, pray to your Father who is in Heaven in this way:

Father all Merciful,
let those who hear and hear again
yet never understand,
hear Your Voice this time
and understand that it is You,
the Holy of Holies;
open the eyes

of those who see and see,
yet never perceive,
to see with their eyes this time
Your Holy Face and Your Glory,
place Your Finger on their heart
so that their heart may open
and understand Your Faithfulness,
I pray and ask you all these things,
Righteous Father,
so that all the nations
be converted and be healed
through the Wounds
of Your Beloved Son,
Jesus Christ;
amen;

ask the Father to forgive the stubborn souls who refuse to hear and see; the Father is all Merciful and He will look on all His children; yes, little ones, you are the incense to God when you pray for the salvation of your brothers; the harder you pray, all the more powerful your prayers become;

thank the Lord who called you and with His grace made you hear His call, so pray for those who refuse to hear;

the time is pressing and many are still unaware and in deep sleep; the days are fleeing and My Heart plunges in deep sorrow when I look from above at the youth of today; Love is missing ... but they never met with love either; many of them never even received their mother's warmth or love, since she had none to give; the world has grown cold, icy cold, and the parents turn against each other, the child turns against his parents for lack of love, the mother refuses the child's pleadings for love; the world is dead to love, it lies in deep obscurity because hatred, greed and selfishness dominate the entire earth all the way to its core;

I am shaken by terrible sights, with the iniquities of this dark world and the apostasy that penetrated in the sanctuary itself; the disasters, famine, afflictions, war and plague, all these are drawn by you; all that comes from the earth returns to earth; the earth is autodestructing itself and it is not God who gives you all these disasters as many of you tend to believe; God is Just and all Merciful, but evil draws evil;

pray hard, pray with your heart for the conversion and the salvation of your era; children of Mine, pray with Me; I need your prayers; pray and I shall offer them to God;


I assure you that I am with you wherever you go; I never leave you, you who are My children; I bless you all;

May 16, 1990

peace be with you; I, the Lord, come to open hearts and deliver you all from evil; you are living in a period of grace; I said that My Spirit will be poured on all mankind;

blessed are those who receive My Spirit of Grace without doubting; blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven; blessed are the simple in heart, for Wisdom shall reveal Herself to them; blessed are those who do the Will of My Father in Heaven, for the doors to My Kingdom shall open to receive them; blessed are My vessels of light who carry My Word and diffuse My Messages given to you by My Holy Spirit, for many of your sins shall be forgiven;

come;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

May 22, 1990

peace be with you, flower; delight Me and meditate more, pray more, be pliant so that I form you to My Image; fear only when you do not speak My language; can you recognise now the Voice of Your Master?

Yes, my Lord, I can.

why?

Because you are teaching me good things and Your language is Love.

share then all these teachings with the others; all that you learn from Me share it together with your friends; glorify Me; delight Me and share My Passion on Fridays; enter into My Wounds, sacrifice more of your time for Me; live holy, sacrifice by giving all that you have received from Me;

do not count the hours you spend with Me, I want you generous, I want you to offer Me your will daily; offer Me your pains, offer Me your sufferings, offer Me even the slightest scratch so that I may use what you offer Me to efface your sins and to deliver souls from their purifying fires; do not let these things go by in vain, offer them to Me and I will use them;

come, before you rest, pray the Salve Regina; I am listening; rejoice My Heart and your Mother's Heart too...

(I prayed it.)

good; come, daughter, go and rest, I bless you and your child; rest in My Heart like I will rest in yours; feel confident in all you receive, Love loves you;

May 23, 1990

peace be with you; it is I, Jesus; never cease calling Me, never cease praying, I give you My Peace and My Love; daughter? have you nothing to say?

I give You my poor love and my nothingness, Lord.

ah, I desire your love even if it is poor, and as for your nothingness, little one, always remain nothing; efface yourself entirely, annihilate all that is you by absorbing all that is Me; fill your spirit with My Spirit so that your soul becomes a living torch of light; be transparent, yes, limpid, so that your light shines through you without any blemishes but in purity only; if you ask Me daily to forgive you your sins and if you allow Me to purify you, even if this requires sufferings and trials, I will do it without hesitation; I know your needs;

I do not allow you to sin, I never commanded you to sin, and I have no pleasure hearing your tongue slip, have I not asked you to be My incense, appeasing Me with your fragrance? I adorned you with impressive vestments and I gave you a tongue to praise Me and remind My people of the Love I have for them; be attentive, then, pupil, and listen to Wisdom's instructions; keep My Name Holy, and keep scrupulously My Law and My Teachings, and I shall never desert you; I am your God and with Me at your side, who can be against you?

be certain that after such a charism given to you without you meriting it, not to refuse Me anything, and I mean anything; so live for Me, do penance and fast; fast on bread and water; do not reject with disdain the trials I am giving you, rejoice when persecuted! rejoice when threatened for My sake! rejoice when attacked by My enemies! these, My child, are the trials with which I shall perfect you;

pray without ceasing; pray, pray, pray without counting the minutes; I shall not spare you, Vassula, from suffering, as the Father did not spare Me from suffering; I want you to be a living crucifix, a memory of Myself; did you not know that the gift of suffering comes out of My Infinite generosity and out of My Infinite Love? do not hesitate then to embrace My Cross; let your arms grasp My Cross with fervour and It will lead you into the Path of Life; if your feet wander from the rightful Path, be certain that My Love and Faithfulness will preserve you, I will come quickly to your rescue;

let your soul be in constant thirst for Me, let Me hear and feel your sighs of love; your forehead, soul, I have deeply marked with the Sighs of My Love, those Sighs I have been giving you incessantly; I have branded your forehead with My Holy Name and made you Mine for Eternity; lift then your eyes to Me and find True Peace in My Presence;

tell Me, then, My daughter, you whom My Heart loves, will you return to Me this Love I have for you?

*My love is poor, how will I ever
 replace Your Crown of thorns
 by a garland of roses?
 My spirit ponders this continually
 and sinks within me;
 explain then to me without tiring of me,
 and I shall learn,
 teach me to love You
 as You desire us to love You
 teach me to observe Your Law
 scrupulously for ever and ever,
 so that I walk
 in the Path of Righteousness,
 direct my steps in the Path of Love
 as You promised.*

ah daughter ... I have strained My Eyes waiting for your lips to utter your vows of faithfulness ...

*Sweet Jesus, ever so tender,
 Beloved one, draw me then
 in Your Footprints of Faithfulness,
 let me be sick with love for You,
 let me taste Your Sufferings,
 they shall be in my mouth
 as the rarest fruit of Your Garden.*

open to Me then so that I may breathe on you; My Breath is of the subtlest odours, My fragrance is a blend of incense and myrrh; open to Me, soul, so that My Spirit of Love breathes on you; My Breath is Life; open to Me, My beloved, My daughter, I have been panting for this moment to show you My Divine Heart; I came all the way from Heaven to your doorstep to meet you, and now that I have found you, I shall not let you go;
 speak soul! respond to Me;

*Come, come to us Lord and multiply
 Your Seal of Your Holy Spirit's Love
 on our forehead, the seal of the Promise;
 God, create a clean heart in us,
 I know that You are at the doorstep
 of every soul, waiting
 for their response,
 Your Eyes languishing
 for their door to open;
 Your Vineyards are flowering now,
 my Lord, and soon they will give
 enough fruit to feed every desert;
 the dead will not come to life
 unless You breathe on them
 arousing them with Your sweet fragrance;
 for the sake of Your Love*

let this land of ghosts come to life again.

I shall then smile on them and My Light shall penetrate through the hinges of their door and through every key-hole; even below their door, My Light shall penetrate!

Alleluia, glory be to God!

yes! shout, little heart, for joy, your barren lands will bear fruits! break into tears of joy, all you who hear Me; with everlasting love, I have taken pity on you; vineyards will grow instead of thorns and briars; I mean to show My Holiness and My Wisdom to efface this era's hostility on My Divinity and their so-called wisdom;

June 8, 1990

Lord, the vow I have made, help me fulfil it.

peace be with you; I shall help you, dearest soul; receive My Holy Spirit of Grace; remember My Teachings; remember that My Ways are not your ways; pray for discernment;

*I pray You, Lord,
to offer me the gift of discernment
to protect Your Word
and be able to know
the right from wrong,
evil from good,
the Truth from the Lie.*

I shall feed you with discernment, I shall not leave you unaided, remain in My Love; hear Me: cry out to the nations that My Return is near you, all those who have ears let them hear and those who have eyes let them see; I, the Lord, descend out of My Boundless Mercy to warn you and call you back to Me;

listen, just before My Return I shall give mankind still greater Signs than what I am giving you today; be vigilant, for the greater My Signs become the greater Satan's fury will come upon you;

I have raised prophets to announce the End of Times and I am sending My Mother as a Teacher to teach you all around the earth; I am sending Her to prepare in this wilderness a path for My Return, a levelled highway for Me your God across your wilderness; stay alert because the more I multiply My mouthpieces, all the more Satan shall multiply false-prophets to confuse you all; pray, My beloved ones, to discern one from the other; pray that you may not be deceived;

I have warned you not to run after these false prophets; remember, he who sows good seeds for My Glory shall be later on recompensed; I want also to remind you that among the good seeds that have been sown and

are growing to produce a good harvest, My enemy never lost his time, he too has sent his false prophets to sow his seeds among My good seeds; let them be, until the time of My Harvest; as I have said in My parable of the darnel,¹ do not try to weed out one from the other, lest you weed out My crop too, let them both grow till the harvest; and at harvest time I shall say to the reapers: first collect the darnel and tie it in bundles to be burnt, then gather My crop into My barn;

stay vigilant though and you will always be able to tell and know the difference; be prudent and ask Me to guide you, may everyone listen to My advice; be alert, My enemy is like a wild beast which has been injured, thus becoming wilder and more dangerous, for the Hour of My Return is soon with you and since I shall be giving you greater Signs than these of today, Satan already spreads, in My Holy places, before the eve of these Great Signs: confusion among you to lead you to dissension;

be in peace, all of you; trust Me and lean on Me; do all you can, and the rest it is I who shall accomplish by My Works; remember, I have all the keys to all the doors and I shall open each door on the hour I choose;

Love loves you; I bless you; bless Me and love Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

June 13, 1990

My Jesus?

I am; it is I, your Jesus; ecclesia shall revive by Me! not by you, mankind! I am He who shall lift My Bride; do you want to continue being My bearer in spite of the persecutions?

Yes. I am willing, my Lord.

feel how I rejoice every time you say: “yes!” I do not need you, as you know, I suffice by Myself, but you infatuate Me with your “yes” in your weakness! your incapacity provokes My Strength and delights My Soul; your weakness and your wretchedness overwhelms My Pardon and from My Heart you release Forgiveness in its fullness;

stay near Me, My child; you delight My Soul; I am your Fortress; be on your guard, My little one, because among those who approach you are diviners and false prophets;

What shall I do, Lord?

keep My Principles ...

Will You guard me from these, Lord?

¹ Mt. 13:24-30.

you will live secure and I am guarding you safely; I shall continue, My lamb, to carry you on My Shoulders; be in peace;

June 14, 1990

I am the Rock;

June 19, 1990

My Jesus?

I am;

peace be with you; honour Me by imitating Me, glorify Me by loving Me, sanctify your body, since I live in you, by eating Me and by drinking Me; adore Me, thirst for Me, repair for those who do not love Me and are blinded by their intellect and who cannot tell their right hand from their left; pray that they may realise that they need perception so as to not deviate, like many of them do now, from My Words; pray that they may understand that what I want from these wise men is adoration, I want them to come and do Me homage like the first shepherds and like the Magi;

I know that I have in My Hands a mere child; do not fear, do I not know where I am sending you? I have brought you up to be My bearer, to witness for the Truth; pupil, you are My Own and from My Mouth you have learned; take your Master's Hand and allow Me to guide you where I wish you to be; lean on Me when you are weary and discouraged, My child, and I shall comfort you; ah Vassula, every time you feel wretched My Heart becomes a Burning Furnace of Love, ready to consume you; listen: rejoice! for what greater than receiving the gift of My Love?

understand, My child, that I am He who loves you most and forever will;

Lord all Merciful, we have deviated from Your Path, yet You never stopped acting towards us with mercy and with great love; today I call on You Lord: do not desert us in the days of ordeal, save us from destruction, deliver us from evil, unite us in Your Love and Peace!

I give you My Peace and My Love, My child;

ecclesia shall revive in spite of all the tribulations she is undergoing; My Church will be one and holy and My People shall speak one language; all these things shall soon take place; Vassula, I shall raise again My Church out of My Everlasting Love and Mercy, I am going to give you all back your vineyards and make out of this valley of death a gateway of Hope, and you shall all respond to Me as once before; as you did when you were young and pure;

you have rejected Knowledge for quite some time now, offering Me sacrifices that never reached Me, but in My Mercy I shall say to each

valley of death: rise! let every dark valley be filled with My Word, every mountain and hill be laid low to pasture and let everyone who has been branded on the forehead with the Sigh of My Love, come forward and eat from the Tree of Life;

today, I am giving everyone a chance to hear plainly My Voice from My Holy dwelling place, My Voice sounds like an echo from Jerusalem and reaches all the inhabitants of the earth; no one can say later on that I have not been warning you; from nation to nation I let My Spirit blow, I am sending you all My servants, the prophets, so persistently to remind you who is your Father and to turn you away from your evil doings and amend your actions;

I come to stop you from idolising theories that are godless; I am sending My messengers to you to remind you of My precepts and to remind you to live holy as I am Holy so that you will all be worthy to face Me on the Day of My Return;

My daughter, be My incense, I shall always feed you;

Lord, I have so many things to tell You!

things?

– *Yes! To start with I'm not worthy of anything You have given me.*

I know, but I give Wisdom to the poor and simple; let My Love envelop you; come, never forget My Presence;

*Good Spirit guide us
on to level ground,
Yahweh, for the sake of Your Name,
keep Your Promise to save us,
amen.¹*

June 27, 1990

peace be with you;

daughter, pray, giving Me glory for having lifted you from the world of the dead and having allowed you to enter and live in My World of Peace and Love and having taught you through My gentle mastery the Knowledge of the ancients; so do not condemn anyone who still cannot tell their right hand from their left; be compassionate as I am compassionate; do not judge and you will not be judged yourself; do not condemn, and you will not be condemned yourself; resist evil and conquer it with good; do not give the Tempter a foothold; do not say that I your Lord have abandoned you; out of My Five Wounds I nourish you, soul! pray for discernment; look, My daughter, I am Hope, I am Life and I am

¹ Ps. 143:10-11.

near you! I am the Crucified and your Redeemer who tells you: My love for you is eternal;
bless Me and love Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on, to a priest visitor:)

tell My servant this, write:

My peace I give you;

take this token as a gift of My Love; take My Word and prophesy to the nations; tell them that “once more there will be poured on you My Spirit from above; then shall your wilderness be fertile land; integrity will bring peace,”¹ a peace the world had never known before; “My people will live in a peaceful Home,” yes, they shall live in My Sacred Heart, for I shall “keep them safe”; but before this desert turns into a fertile land and into fine vineyards, My Breath shall come and blow in this dark world, like a stream of brimstone which will set on fire everywhere, to purify this era and renovate her entirely, uniting her into One Holy People; your renegades I shall turn into holy people and their apathy into fervour for Me your God; I shall make you holy as I am Holy; remember that My City shall be rebuilt on its ruins; (...)

be blessed;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

June 30, 1990

*Lord, they have failed
to appreciate Your Great Love,
this Love no flood can quench
and no torrents can drown;
and now I am telling You,
my strength is gone
and my soul is shut out from consolation.
I think You have given me
my fill of bitterness,
is there yet more to come?
I have offered my cheek to the striker
to be overwhelmed with injustice;
Your lambs You have gathered
lie now scattered.
I have trodden the winepress alone;
of the men of my people
not one was with me.*

look, who is coming from Heaven all the way to your room? It is I, Jesus ... your Spouse, so do not be afraid, I will rescue you again; your flesh is weak and your spirit these days has been taken by a hurricane; I am near

¹ Is. 32:15-16.

you by your side; do not be afraid, My daughter, My bride, My Pity is stifling Me to see you taken in this hurricane, but I shall take you out of it; My enemies¹ are nursing My Father's Justice again, to become even greater now, how can He relent? how can He relent when wickedness is the only bread they eat!

My God, do not desert me!

hold on to all that I have given you, My child, cling on Me; these people cannot sleep unless they have first wronged you, I watch them and My Father's Justice flares up to hear them coming to Me with lifeless words ... have they not read in Scriptures: "Some I have blessed and made more important, some I have hallowed and set near Me;"² but when My Day comes, I shall spare not one of them!

and as for you, My child, you are My property because you are poor, but they have not understood ... daughter ... daughter ... weep not ... come ... they have been the trade of rich merchants, like expensive material they have been bought ... hope, My Vassula, hope ... faith, My child, have faith in Me, I shall never abandon you ... never ... never ... blessed one, My Pardon has already been given to them, yes, to these very ones who do not sleep unless they do evil, so let Me hear your pardon too for them ...

I forgive them Lord, for they know not what they are doing.

My Eyes watch over you; I am your powerful protection and your true support, nothing therefore can come between you and Me, even if you are persecuted, threatened or even attacked; was there any prophet who was not persecuted, threatened or attacked? they are ranging second in the rank of My Church, after the apostles, yet they have always been mistreated and abused, for out of their mouth they hear the truth and the truth disturbs them;

What am I to do now?

(I asked Jesus very sadly.)

bring My people
to the obedience of faith³

... broadcast My Message; come, I will give you the means of diffusing My Message; I will supply every want in due time; flower, spread My fragrance of incense abroad;

May Your Will be done, use me as You please, make out of me Your instrument of Peace and Love.

¹ Here Jesus changed tone, from being tender to severe.

² Si. 33:12.

³ He answered me this in a majestic tone and without the slightest hesitation.

July 4, 1990

*Smile to us, Lord,
and every face on earth
shall grow brighter,
Hope shall creep back in our hearts,
and the whole earth,
from end to end,
will remember
and come back to You.*

My Heart is pining with love, even for the deserter, have you not noticed? have you not heard My Sighs of Love? have you not read My theme of Love I have written for all My creation? come to Me and let Me see you stretch out your hands towards My Sanctuary, adore Me and bless Me, day and night, night and day;

blessed one, I will ask you a question, only one, tell Me: do you love Me with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind?

*I love You, my Lord and my God,
with all my heart, with all my soul
and with all my mind,
but I know that my love is poor,
miserable and insufficient
for Your Bounty.*

I will light a fire inside you then ...

*Come then and invade me!
How am I to find the Way
unless You fill my spirit
with Your Light to guide my soul
to the Truth and the Life?*

acknowledge your faults always and I shall help you surmount them; come, you who are Mine and My property, you are My property because you are poor and wretched, misery attracts Me; I shall revive your strength and I shall encourage you by lavishing My scents on you of blended incense; never give up, My child, never refuse Me a place in your heart; I am attracted by poverty, I seek poverty and misery; I have brought you to Me so that My Fire consumes you before the very eyes of all who see you; I am showing My Infinite Love through you to all mankind so that every man may see and learn that I am a God of Love, a consuming Fire;

*My God, You rained a downpour
of blessings on me,
Knowing that what You own
and is Your 'property'
is wicked and imperfect,*

*and that I was unable
to give You anything in return.*

I blessed My property ... – your candour delights Me ... – listen: I raise the poor from the dust, I lift the wretched and place them in My Sacred Heart, then I show them to My angels; I teach them My precepts and I become their Master and they, My pupils; and their sins are forgiven by Me, like frost in sunshine their sins melt away; then I ask the saints to watch and pray over them and I fill them with My Spirit of Understanding to enable them to perceive the Truth and reach a deeper understanding of My Knowledge;

*Lord, You who fostered me, father-like
after resurrecting me
from the valley of death
and You who guided me
in Your Light ever since
and You who delivered me from evil,
tell me, are we not all Your children?*

yes, you are;

Since we are all Your children I implore You then to let those who hear and hear again but do not seem to understand, to allow them to understand.

have they repented?

Lord, I do not know if they repented but if You open their eyes and let them see, they will see Your Glory and then they will perceive Your Faithfulness and Your Beauty; they might then come to You and repent!

child, even if I open their eyes they will not see Me! they will not see Me because they are surrounded by darkness, so how do you want them to see Me even though I am near them all the time? their obscurity blinds them;

so daughter, speak out and do not be afraid of them, do not be afraid to speak out the Truth, nor allow yourself to be silenced; I am with you My child, My daughter; no, do not be silent, set to work with your God, I have reared you and brought you up for this mission; like a young man marrying a virgin, I have offered you My Heart and asked for yours; it is I, Jesus, who formed you and wed you; and as the bridegroom rejoices in his bride, so am I rejoicing now in your poverty and your weakness; I pursued you like a lover pursues his maiden, I went in all directions seeking by what means I could make you Mine, and now that you are Mine, I will keep you;

*I am frail and my persecutors
are hounding me untiringly
but my hope is in You.
I live in this exile just for You,
nothing delights me in this world any more*

*and already my eyes are languishing
for Your world of Peace.
My heart and my soul
are pining away with love for You;
You are my Refuge and my Joy.
I had asked You to accept me
if it was possible and be to You
less than a slave, yes, an auxiliary-slave.*

the poor and simple always praised My Name and always will;

(Jesus here, was as if He was talking to Himself.)

this is why I thank the Father for hiding Wisdom from the learned and the clever and revealing them only to mere children; happy you who are poor and miserable, yours is the kingdom of God; alas for those who have their fill now: they shall go hungry; happy are you when people abuse you and persecute you and speak all kinds of calumny against you on My account, rejoice and be glad! for your reward will be great in heaven; this is how they persecuted the prophets before you;

daughter, do not weary, carry out the work I have given you; imitate Me your Lord and follow Me with no trace of doubt; I shall humble you more; stay poor and weak, docile and obedient; be pleasing in My Sight;
love Me and bless Me;

I am Yours and under Your Eyes I have found true peace. I bless You.

July 6, 1990

peace be with you; here is My Message:

peace be with you; I am your Redeemer who speaks to you; I am He who loves you most; I have come to your nation to give sight to the blind and take away the sight from those who claim they see ... I have come to you so that you listen to My Voice, the Voice of My Holy Spirit, the Constant Reminder of My Word and all that I have given you; listen to Me: inhabitants of the earth, how I love you! in spite of your awesome wickedness and your apathy towards Me, I, your Jesus, love you;

today, My beloved, I come and stand before you as your Shepherd to tell you: My Kingdom is near and before this generation has passed away, all that has been foretold by My prophets of today, will have taken place;

pray for those whom I have given mouths to praise Me but use them only to defile My Holy Name;

pray for those whom I have given eyes to see My Beauty, My Holiness and My Marvels but turned blind, with scales on their eyes from their sins;

pray for those whom I have given ears to hear My Word and My Hymns of Love, but allowed their hearing to dull for fear of hearing and being converted;

pray for those who out of their mouths comes out false evidence and are unconscious of it, their leaders will fall and they will have to face Justice;

pray for those who never cease to throw venomous arrows at each other, they have to realise how they are harming My Body;

pray the prayer your Holy Mother has given you in Her previous Message, to relent and to draw back My Father's Justice; ask the Father to give your generation a hearing; amend for those stubborn souls who never cease to do evil;

pray for all these souls, My little hearts, because you are the salt of the earth; and I, Jesus, tell you: take courage, little hearts, for I am with you;

I shall see that My Name is kept Holy even though My enemies brought this great apostasy in My Church and a disastrous abomination in the heart of My Sanctuary and still hold fast because of their pride;

I tell you truly that My dwelling place shall be rebuilt on its early bricks; the Day is near when I shall come upon these wise men and destroy all their so-called wisdom and their hostility towards My Divinity; I shall pull them out by the roots so that they will not thrive anymore; they have apostatised from Me, yes, they have accustomed their steps to walk with Apostasy and have as their guide and travelling companion Rationalism, the weapon to combat My Divinity;

if any man is thirsty for Knowledge, let him come to Me and drink and I shall give him living water; do not go and drink from a man's doctrine which is coming from his own rationality; that man is putting honour from men before the honour that comes from God; so for these I say: alas for you when the world speaks well of you!! the day will come when they will have to speak from the ground, but before their voice reaches Me they will be muffled by the dust and the thick layer of their sins; Justice will prevail;

I tell you solemnly that in these coming days, Satan and all the foul spirits shall not work subtly as they did before; no, the time has come now when he and those foul spirits shall show themselves openly to every inhabitant of the earth; Satan shall send false-prophets and he shall multiply them like sand, creating confusion among you, to deceive even the elect, so take care that no one deceives you; this sign is the sign of the eve of My Great Signs that are to come; the demon today is like a wild beast that is wounded, thus becoming more dangerous, but do not fear, you who love Me, I will grant you the safety you sigh for;

but alas for those who defiled My Sanctuary bringing great apostasy in My Church, brimstone and fire shall rain upon them! I tell you truly, in the lairs where the jackals¹ live, shall soon run a highway, undefiled, which shall be called: Sacred Way; the impure shall not travel by it, but the living will walk there, for they know how to worship Me and they will bend their knee and say to Me: amen ... amen ...

little children, never have grudges against each other, be united, be united, be one; it is I, Jesus, who asks this from you; I bless you all,

¹ Here Jesus is alluding to the freemasons in His Sanctuary.

leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; this Sigh that brands you as Mine;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Our Holy Mother's Message:)

peace be with you; children of Mine, I would like you today to read and meditate on Lk. 15:4-7; yes, Jesus does not want to lose any of you, this is why He is in constant search of your heart; pray, My little children, as never before, keep God's Name Holy and remember that anyone who seeks the Lord, will find Him; anyone who knocks, will always have the door opened to him; work for your salvation, pray for every thing you need;

I want you happy and peaceful in the Lord because the Lord has given you the Gift of His Love, so what greater Gift than His Love? find Peace in the Lord, this peace that is missing from many of you; penetrate into God's Love and He will purify your soul; praise the Lord for He is good and patient; do not come to Him just for your interests, do not come to Him unconsciously, just out of duty, come to the Lord to praise Him and Love Him;

consider the blessings God is giving you daily; contemplate on the blessings He is giving you daily and offer Him your hearts, thanking Him, beloved ones; show Him your gratitude too;

Jesus is Love, Jesus is Hope and Jesus means He-Who-Saves, so do not doubt of the Greatness of His Love; have Faith in Him, He comes to rescue even the least among you; testify to the nations of this Great Love and spread His Messages to the four corners of the earth;

I, your Holy Mother, am always near you, My children; I bless you; may the Peace of My Son reign in your hearts;

July 8, 1990

(Lens – Message for the prayer groups.)

peace be with you all; I, Jesus, bless you all ... feel My Presence at this very minute among you, feel Me in your hearts ... do not harden your heart, doubting; open your heart so that you may understand fully My Message of Love;

I descend, I who am King and Sovereign, all the way to you to remind you of the Love I have for you and of My Sacrifice; I come to remind you to whom you belong; I have redeemed you all with My Sacrifice and you belong to Me;

if today My Spirit of Grace is being poured out on you so lavishly it is because the fig-tree is almost ripe and very soon you shall be eating from it; you cannot say anymore "where is my God?" the pastures of the heath I shall turn green again so that you find your rest in them; My Vineyards I shall keep multiplying and My fruit-trees will yield abundantly, you will

eat to your heart's content from My Heavenly Stores; hear Me, your Heavenly Father, has He not opened His Celestial Stores in Heaven to feed a starving nation with manna? your Heavenly Father rained down bread upon His people, and from the rock at Horeb He let water flow from it so that they may drink; and I, have I not multiplied the loaves and fish to feed thousands?

O men of little faith, how is it then that you cannot tell the times? why do you now doubt that My Holy Spirit of Grace¹ is being poured out so manifestedly upon you? have you not understood that My Holy Spirit is filling you in your wilderness? I said, "I am going to water My orchard, I intend to irrigate My flower beds",² "I shall pour out teaching like prophecy, as a legacy to all future generations";³ do not be afraid; it is I, your Lord, your Saviour;

had you penetrated into the mystery of the manna and the mystery of the multiplication of the loaves and fishes, you would have understood today fully the outpouring of My Spirit; you would have understood My Miraculous Feedings from your ancestors' times;

flower,

(Here Jesus interrupts me. It is 4.23 pm.)

pray now for Russia with Me;

"O God make her follow You,
O Lord save her soul
and raise her
as You have risen Lazarus,
embellish Your daughter
so beloved in Your Eyes
and place her in Your Divine Heart
so that her image
reflects Your Divinity,
raise her so that she walks
by Your side,
parade her near You
and free her from her captivity,
wed her and make her
entirely Yours;
amen;"

say it to Me;

(I did.)

¹ Jesus, in this whole passage, mentions the Father, Himself as the Son and the Holy Spirit, showing the action and the presence of the Holy Trinity in times of wilderness.

² Si. 24:31.

³ Si. 24:33.

write, My Vassula:¹ to this day's feedings;

realise and understand My transcendence and fidelity to My Promise of salvation; I will hide none of the secrets from you, generation, because I will trace out soon an open highway, undefiled, and I shall call it: Sacred Way, leading you to an open Tabernacle; no more lairs for jackals! no more hidden works by night! no more prowlings in the dark! I, the Lord, shall bring everything to light; it will never be night again, because My Light shall shine on you forever; yes, I will set out My Knowledge in this open highway and I shall raise landmarks to lead you to it; I shall mark the road well;

I shall then give you a spirit of fervour to worship Me, your God, and those who are My prodigal sons and daughters I shall take back with great love in My Arms, and they will live in My Light; then all Heaven shall celebrate their return; no man will say: "where is Our Lord?" for I shall engrave My Law deeply on your heart; this Promise is inscribed in front of Me; I will set up Jerusalem on its early bricks;

I had hoped on My Return to find holiness, but I find a fallacious people gnawing on My Body; love, but I hear only a cry of hatred coming out from their desolation; where is the glory and the beauty I had once given them? where is the Spirit with which I endowed them? these Cains have substituted darkness for light and light for darkness; they have turned unspiritual; and My Law that commands and is Sacred, they ignore all of it and trample it under their feet; this era is opposing My Law, contradicting every iota of it; have I not said explicitly that anybody who receives My Commandments and keeps them will be one who loves Me?

in your era many claim to be doctors of the Law but they understood neither the arguments they are using nor the opinions they are upholding; oh how they weary Me with their talk! they weary Me because they do not safeguard My Knowledge nor My Law; I do not come through these Messages to condemn, I come to warn you out of Love and wake you up from your lethargy; I also come to encourage the remnant, from priests to laity, who love Me and remain faithful to Me and reflect My Image: you, who show your love, for your sake I will lay an open highway, blessed; and on its sides I shall plant fruitful trees;² your soil will nourish many and no one will be able to destroy the fruits of your soil nor make you barren; you will be all called Faithful and you will be all that is not pride, fallaciousness and rationalism; your fruit will feed starved nations, nations that have collapsed into atheism;

I intend to clothe you all in My garments of old,³ and rebuild My Church on its old foundation; I shall adorn My Bride in her early Jewels and from your mouths you will exult Me and praise Me without cease;

beloved ones, I am the Light of the world and before you I am walking; still, I am telling you this: there are other sheep I have that are not of your fold, I will lead all these as well under My Renovated Church so that there

¹ Continuation of His message.

² The priests of the new era.

³ The Early Church.

will be one flock and one Shepherd; go out to the nations and teach them to pray to the Father this prayer:


Father all Merciful,
 let those who hear and hear again
 yet never understand,
 hear Your Voice this time
 and understand
 that it is You, the Holy of Holies;
 open the eyes
 of those who see and see,
 yet never perceive,
 to see with their eyes this time
 Your Holy Face and Your Glory,
 place Your Finger on their heart
 so that their heart may open
 and understand Your Faithfulness,
 I pray and ask you all these things,
 Righteous Father,
 so that all the nations
 be converted and be healed
 through the Wounds
 of Your Beloved Son,
 Jesus Christ;
 amen;

understand, then, that with this prayer you are asking: the salvation of the world;

courage, brothers; My pupils, courage; I am with you every day; preach and defend My Word without any fear, proclaim My Name with zeal; remind the world that I am Holy; teach them to live holy; be gentle like I am gentle, have My patience and My Love; only a little while now, a very little while and the One you are waiting for will have come; I will come as Love, yes, Love shall return as Love in this wilderness; I shall fulfil the Promise soon;

but, remember, My dear friends, what My prophets told you to expect at the end of Times; they told you that there are going to be great tribulations before this Coming and that the foundations of the earth will shake and a great tremor is to come; the sky will appear to you as though it is of an eternal darkness; never fear, though, for I will be by your side; I have marked your forehead with My Seal of Love;

I bless you all, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; Jesus Christ is My Name and I tell you: I love you eternally, be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

July 19, 1990

My God! my God!
come and light up my darkness!
come quickly and help me! Visit me.
My soul thirsts for You, my God.
When will I see Your Holy Face?
My soul melts within me ...
why do my persecutors
persist in condemning me?
O God, where have I wronged them?
Lord, where are You?
At least let those who persecute me
say what crime
they found me guilty of.
O God, how I miss You ...

beloved, I have not spoken in secret; I am confirming My Word and they know it; you have not seen Me Face to face but I am near you; I may be absent in body,¹ but in Spirit I am always with you;² I am with you to bind you all together in love and to stir your minds, so that your understanding may come to full development, until you really know My secrets in which all the jewels of Wisdom and Knowledge are hidden;³ blessed one, I want you to have a visible image of My Divinity, meaning by loving Me fervently, by obeying scrupulously My Law; and, little by little, therefore, I shall correct those who offend Me and persecute you; I shall remind them of how they have apostatised; I shall give them the chance to repent; courage! I am telling you this daughter: whoever will listen, let him listen; whoever will not, let him not ...

IXΘΥΣ 

July 20, 1990

O Lord,
let Your Spirit rest upon me
and invade me.

let Me bless you; I give you My Peace; let My Spirit rest on you; I, the Lord, will grant you the safety you sigh for; keep firm in your faith because I am faithful to My Promise;

I will put My Love Law into the hearts of your nations and I shall never call their sins to mind; I shall remind them of My Sacrifice, I shall remind them of My Cross, I shall remind them that I am God; and you, you whom I sought and found, offer Me your heart and I shall receive it as blended

¹ Flesh and Bone.

² Jesus very sweetly tried to console me.

³ Col. 2:2-3.

incense; stay loyal to Me and yearn for all that is Me to efface all that is you; annihilate all that is you by absorbing all that is Me;

pray for the conversion of souls; pray for peace, love and unity; remember, My Love is Infinite, a Love no man can understand fully on earth;

I bless you; turn to Me and bless Me;

July 21, 1990

(I saw in a vision that I was looking from outside a window. It was daylight. Suddenly the earth started to shake violently under my feet. The ground was going up and down. The earthquake was eight points. It was not stopping. I looked from the window at the sky because it was losing its luminosity. I was staring up at the heavens while they were becoming darker by the second until they reached to become full night. Then I saw the stars falling, or rather, it seemed like they were speeding away from the eastern horizon to the western horizon; it seemed like they were leaving the heavens. Then the tremor stopped and there was a menacing darkness. I saw that I had a faint light in my room. I looked out of the window, but there were about three or four houses which had a light in the whole town.)

July 22, 1990

(Message from Our Holy Mother.)

peace be with you, beloved children; I am your Holy Mother speaking and I already thank you for coming here to hear Us; open your hearts and understand every Word We are telling you;

Jesus gives you His Love and His Peace; He guides you to Salvation and I am sent by Him to prepare the road for His Return; I come to open the way again for Him; do not be surprised, little ones; I know it is hard to live in wilderness but I come to you in many nations to prepare you; I am schooling you in rules of righteousness to set you free; ask the Lord to guide your steps in the path of His Commandments; let your love comfort Him, let your love console Him, be His Balm; feel loved by Me; feel loved by My Son;

today I am calling the sick telling them: My child, do not be depressed; I, your Holy Mother love you, but pray to the Lord and He will heal you; cleanse your heart from all impurities by repenting, then open your hearts to God and He will shower you with His Love; pray without cease;

do not slumber, pray with your heart and be like roses in the days of spring, like a bouquet offered to the Most High; let your prayers be like blended incense reaching His Throne; let Me remind you what the Most High is longing for: your heart, offer Him your heart and allow Him to be your Guide on the road I am preparing for you;

My children, Love is at your doors; praise the Lord and love Him; God is love; I bless you all; I also bless all those who are confined in a prison, towards them I send flowing peace like a river in their heart;

Vassula, be patient; My Son, Jesus, loves you to tears of affection; never doubt; feel His love; end your day always by praising Him, have My Peace; we, us?

Yes, Holy Mother, we, us.

July 27, 1990

(Rhodos)

*Explain to me, my Jesus,
how to respect and follow Your Law
and how to observe Your Commandments.
Guide me in the path
of Your Commandments,
I mean to meditate on Your precepts.
Forgive my faults and sins.*

peace be with you; before you uttered a word I have already forgiven you;¹ if it was not for My Infinite Mercy, beloved, you would have already felt My Justice upon you, since all that you have is wickedness and misery;

come ... do not watch Me from a distance ... come to Me, closer, I cherish you like the pupils of My Eyes; praise Me, My beloved; praise Me for My Name is Holy;

(Later:)

(One of the monks I met was shedding tears when I explained to him how Jesus suffers.)

come and place your ear on My Breast, My son, and hear My Heartbeats; every Heartbeat is a call for a soul, a supplication for a smile, a thought ... shed your tears not on Me, My son, but on your brothers, your sisters, who are dead and decomposing; not on Me, My son, not on Me ... pray for them that My Father sends them My Spirit of Understanding; how else are they to convert?

Vassula, give them the prayer your Holy Mother has given you and I ask them to pray this prayer daily;

come, Scriptures are being fulfilled ... I, the Lord, am building incense altars, on altars that were to be but have lain waste, because there was no one to handle them or light them;

¹ Jesus understood my intentions.

July 28, 1990

(Rhodos)

Jesus, I am caught in a cloud of lethargy, and I do not seem to come out of this lethargy. I am a poor wretch ...

I know, but why do you not ask for My help? and why do you look elsewhere? if you turn your eyes towards Me you will see My Light and I will grant you the things you ask for; you are poor but I can provide you; I suffice to say: grow! flourish! and within your desert I can make rivers flow; child, do I ever abandon you?

No, my Lord, never.

then why was it that you failed to believe in My Presence?¹ do you not realise that I have been in constant search of your eyes? I have made you My bride have I not?

Yes, You have, my Lord.

then look at Me now and then; this is your due! listen, Vassula, I do not need you; as you know, I suffice by Myself; I have told you several times that I am Omnipotent but I love weakness because My Power then is at its best;

little one, I am with you every day, every hour and every second of your life, I am always among you ... remember, I am with My Mother;

Yes, my Lord.

repeat after Me again: we, us, forever and ever;

IXΘΥΣ 

July 30, 1990

(Rhodos - Monastery of St Nectario)

(I stayed at this monastery for five days. Five days of fasting and not speaking. Just praying and meditating.)

Lord?

I am; never doubt; My Peace I give you; enter into My Heart;

(When the Lord said: "My Peace I give you", I saw Heaven open and I was welcomed into His Heart.)

¹ When I had seen Him with the eyes of my soul, that afternoon.

time is pressing, the hours are fleeing ... come near Me and listen to what I want to tell the church in Rhodos:

look at the Palms of My Hands, My Side and My Feet; feel My Wounds ... those who will not drink from My Wounds shall waste away, they shall pine away and dry; I Am your Salvation, so why does this nation fear to drink Me and eat Me? they cry for help but then no one comes to drink Me and eat Me and get healed; have I not said that through My Wounds you shall be healed? pick, then, your steps over this endless desert and let Me hear the sound of your step; come and receive Me;

this nation fails to understand the Call of My Love; I look down from Heaven, anxious to save you all; I pour out My Heart to you; I am sending you Wisdom all the way to your doorstep to teach you that My Theme is: LOVE, but has anybody any ears to hear? I have made a New Song of Love for you, and for the sake of My Holy Name, little ones, I descend all the way to you; I, your Christ, come to ravish your heart with My Song of Love and delight My Heart; do not say: I sought Him, but I did not find Him; I called to Him, but He did not answer; I waited for Him, but He did not come; seek Me, beloved ones, in simplicity of heart and you will find Me; call Me from the core of your heart and I shall answer you; open your ears and your heart and you shall hear My footsteps of My Return; the fig tree has ripened and soon you shall eat its fruit;

come, since many of you have wandered from the rightful path and fear to receive Me, keeping your sins secret in your breast, liberate yourselves by going to confession; repent truly and fast so that you receive Me in purity and in holiness; My door is always opened to all of you, beloved; I am known not to be insensitive to the poor and to the sick man's needs; so do not put your God to the test and do not doubt of My Infinite Mercy;

yes, the instruments I use to transmit My words to you are poor, unworthy and common; those whom the world think common and contemptible are the ones that I choose – those who are nothing at all to show up those who are everything;¹ Wisdom is given to mere children and not to those that call themselves wise; hear Me, Wisdom shall remain a riddle to those who boast and call themselves virtuous and holy; I shall indeed destroy the wisdom of the wise and the more severe will be the sentence they will receive;

I intend to leave in their midst a humble and lowly people who will be able to say to Me: “Alleluia, alleluia”; day and night, night and day, joining the hymn of My angels: “Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord God, the Almighty; He was, He is and He is to come”,² with no one to disturb them, because I shall remove all those proud boasters from their midst; I am telling you, therefore, before My hour comes upon you: seek humility, seek poverty; you who obey My Commandments and teach others to obey them, humble yourselves;

do not judge and you will not be judged; do not condemn so that I too will not condemn you; repent, and I will make up to you for those years

¹ 1 Co. 1:28.

² Rv. 4:8.

you spent suppressing My Spirit; I intend in these last days to lead this wicked era with reins of kindness, with leading-strings of love, stooping down to all of you to give you My Food; I shall always be a Refuge to the poor and needy; come, lean all of you on My Breast, like John My disciple, and hear My Heartbeats; these Heartbeats will bring you all the way to My Feet below My Cross;

I, the Lord, am among you and I bless you all leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead; remember all that I have given you today and show Me your love by following Me; My Eyes are upon you; be one;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

July 31, 1990

*My Lord,
revive me as Your Word guaranteed.
Take away this spirit of lethargy
that lies on me.
For how long will I have this spirit?
Instil a constant spirit of fervour in me,
do not deprive me of Your Holy Spirit!*

Vassula, I am only waiting to be gracious to you, raise you and place you in My Sacred Heart; if only you were alert to My Precepts, your spirit would have been in constancy with My Spirit; you complain, you groan, yet My Sacred Heart overflows with Love and Pity for you, soul! put in action all that I have given you!

remember My Presence, make an effort! keep your distance from all that is not Me, keep your eyes fixed on Me and Me only; a vessel of My Word you are, but do not drift away with the first current! I have called you and wed you, making you Mine; should you pass through these currents, I am with you, or through hurricanes, these will not uproot you; should you walk in a nest of vipers, you will not be bitten; I have made your path easy; I will lift you every time you come upon thorns and briars; I realise your weakness and your astounding incapacity, this is why My forbearance is great upon you; so do not venture to say: “where is Your Spirit?” My Spirit is always with you, My child;

listen, do not be impatient in prayer ... do not say: “God will consider my weakness, He is All-Merciful”, then go on sinning; open your ears instead and listen willingly to all My discourses and I shall give you My Light to understand even shrewd proverbs, for I am with you to save you...

*Make my heart ready, dear Lord,
to praise You in constancy.
I am surrounded by temptations
that make me forget Your Presence.*

see now? now you are coming back to your senses ... you are beginning to realise in what a wretched state your soul is in; a light has shone in you; rejoice soul! rejoice! for if I was not standing by you, you would not be standing at all; pay attention from now on, and never let your heart sink, always come to Me for help; this, My Vassula, is not your last fall; I the Lord will lift you every time you fall with greater compassion and love every time;

bless Me now and love Me;

*I bless You, Lord,
You who fostered me, father-like;
if my feet wander away
from Your Rightful path again,
come quickly to my rescue.*

rely on My massive Strength, rely on My Love; come more than once to Me today; Love is near you; I bless you;

(Later on, the same day.)

(I commented about something, it sounded like bragging.)

daughter, consider My Work upon you, do not claim to know; man does not know what love is unless I give it to him; not even a sage can discover it, though he might claim to know; I give an order from above and My Word flashes to earth, I send My Word to bring the thaw and warmth on icy hearts; elevate your spirit and seek My Spirit of Discernment; I shall in spite of your faults stand by you to enable you to proclaim this whole message for everyone to hear;

IXΘΥΣ 

August, 1990

(St Nectario's Monastery)

*My Lord,
Holy Spirit of Truth,
I know it is not by coincidence I am here.
Holy Spirit of Truth,
You who guided me and guide me,
what am I to say to these two nuns
who live here, what am I to do for them?
Please speak to me from Scriptures first.
I know You shall not fail me.*

(I open then the Bible at random and my eyes fall on Rm. 16:1-2.)

I commend to you our sister, a deaconess of My church; give her and her companion, in union with Me, a welcome worthy of saints, and help her with anything she needs: she has looked (with her companion, by their prayers, their praises to Me, their penitences, mortifications and sacrifices) after a great many souls;

(Then Jesus turned His Head away, looking in space and, as though He was talking alone, as if He was talking in place of the two nuns, He said:)

I have worked and laboured, often without sleep; I have been hungry and thirsty and often starving for lack of love; I have been in the cold for lack of love, so you who read Me, will you look after Me? after My lambs? do not say: do not bother me, I cannot go out there and give it to You!

(Then Jesus again continued like in the beginning of this message.)

today, I am telling you who read Me, that My blessings are given to anyone that meets with the needs of this House; for all that you do, even the least, you are doing it to Me; be blessed, then, you who will hear Me and do My Father's Will; anyone therefore that will meet with the needs of this house shall be greatly rewarded by My Father in Heaven; be on your guard though from these that will encourage any difficulties and trouble; avoid them; do everything in constancy with the Peace I am giving you;

do everything in love for the sake of Love; all I ask is Love; remember always this;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Later:)

Lord?

I am; My Vassula, are you happy to be with Me in this way?

O yes, Lord. Praised be Your Name.

pray more; this is My advice; I am in constant wait for your prayers; I am blessing you incessantly;

(Jesus then asked me to open the Holy Bible at random and write what He will show me.)

you should be awake and praying not to be put to the test;

(This was from Mt. 26:41.)

I need Your massive Strength.

hear Me: pray; do not sleep;

Can I look in meditation on You?

pray!

(I prayed.)

pray once again to Me;

*Synchronise my spirit
with Your Spirit. Amen.*

(Jesus quickly gave me the start of my prayer, the prayer He wanted; I think He dictated it to me.)

My child, My beloved, what will I not do for you ... I have reared you and realise to whom you belong to now; be happy!

I am more than happy.

then show it! I shall open your mouth and you will speak,¹

*Catch the foxes for us,
those that make havoc
of Your Vineyards
that are flowering now.*

a Glorious Throne is descending now very soon; I will lay their² hiding places bare and their race shall be annihilated, extinguished; the time of reckoning is soon over, just wait and see ... I intend to refresh the earth with rich food and have My remnant full of My good things; I love you with an everlasting love and I am constant in My affection for you; allow Me, you who read Me, to discipline you; and if you accept My discipline I will bring you back to Me; I shall adopt you and teach you My Law; like a child comforted by his mother will I comfort you;

Love desires love; Vassula, please Me and pray the Credo looking at Me;

Yes, my Lord.

I am listening;

(I prayed.)

good! come, we, us?

Yes Lord; we, us.

¹ I suddenly blurted out these words:

² The foxes: freemasons.

August 4, 1990

(Prophecy)

flower, peace be with you;

– fire, Justice, is soon to descend – ecclesia shall revive; the earth shall be set aflame;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

August 5 - 29, 1990

(Rhodos)

(The Ten Commandments)

Lord?

I am; lean on Me, think of My Love;

I have walked on the Way to the Cross alone, of the men of My people not one was with Me; they hated Me for no reason at all; by force and by law I was taken; suffering and humiliation was the prize of My victory;

I have taken your faults on Myself and I allowed those very hands that I created to strike Me and disfigure Me, but through these Wounds you are healed ... so bless those who persecute you, do not judge them, bless them and pray for them; today I am telling you this with tears in My Eyes: there are many who are behaving as enemies to Me and to My Cross; of all those who preach My Gospel, very few actually are working with Me and for My Kingdom;

My whole Law is summarised in a single command:

LOVE

had they followed My Law and examined their conduct daily they would have discovered that they are not living according to My Commandments; and if they tell Me: “how is it that we are not following Your Commandments? how are we then to follow Your Commandments? can we teach Your Commandments if You say we do not follow them?” yet you are not following them because love is missing within you: the Crown of My Commandments is Love; to love is to live according to My Commandments; do not be like Cain who had no love for Me and simply out of spiritual jealousy cut his brother’s throat ...

(When I understood what God’s intention was, to comment on His Ten Commandments, I feared that I would be unable to take everything down.)

O God, I will never be able to do it alone!

who told you that you are going to do this work alone? you shall write down every word I am going to tell you; do not hurry; I can dictate to you in sessions if you wish;

Lord, go according to my capacity!!

you forget My Capacity that can fill your capacity; come ... share My Work to gain souls; do you understand My thirst? I am thirsty for souls, thirsty for your sanctity, thirsty for your reconciliation; I am thirsty, My dear children, for all that is Me and My reflection; I am thirsty to give you back your divinity; I am thirsty for a return of love; I am thirsty to renew your original source and alliance in My Holy Name; your original source that sprouts out of My Sublime Love;

I am thirsty for adoration, but behold, what have you become and what have you done! O era! you have stopped adoring Me and you have, instead, multiplied your false gods; you are not obeying My Commandments; no, you are not observing My Law; era of wretchedness, what have you become! you rarely invoke Me to adore Me; you do not call Me out of love nor honour Me anymore offering Me your services;

I have been calling you all the days of your life to remind you who your Heavenly Father is and to whom you are to turn to, but your heart is not set for Me, nor is your mind willing, because you preferred to cut off the navel-string that unites us and makes us one, to make out your own law and call yourself: godless;

taken by Vanity you want to consider yourself equal to Me; you are now saying: "I am equal to God and I am sitting on His Throne, because my wisdom has amassed great luxury and great authority over the world;" your skill in trading is such that a multitude of nations follow your example; yes, you followed indeed the primeval serpent's advice who so cunningly made your ancestors eat the forbidden fruit, assuring them that they will be like gods;¹ you thought then you would open your eyes but in reality you turned blind and to this day you are struggling to cut off this Cord that gives you Life and Sanctity, thinking you will find your freedom; but what you find is Death;

O era of wretchedness! you are serving Folly instead of Wisdom, you are serving the dragon instead of your Holy One; you are not obeying My Commandments, no you are not observing My Law I laid down to you; you are incessantly putting Me to the test; your era, My child, is guilty of grave blasphemies because it is not keeping My Law; they are unmindful of My Commandments in which they can find Life if they observe them; nation after nation has deviated in all ten of My Commandments, adding blasphemy to rebellion; with the empire of the dragon, the black beast² set up together with the second beast, alias the false prophet, blasphemous poles for themselves on every high hill and under every spreading tree, to conquer the world and blow out the little light that is left in it; on each one

¹ Gn. 3:5.

² Rv. 13.

of its seven heads the beast made idols representing its own gods; these idols are placed, with the power of the dragon, into high places;

then they appointed priests out of their own number for the high places who officiate today in the heart of My Sanctuary; and they are not worshipping Me; they pretend to do so; they go out masqueraded as high priests,¹ worshipping and serving the beast itself and its production which is conformed to the world; they are worshipping alien and lifeless gods, just as their fathers once behaved in the past; they flout piety and repudiate My Commandments, My child; they go out to teach all nations to worship the image of mortal man,² a worthless imitation, instead of My Eternal Glory ... ah! how they³ lie heavily on Me! with the power⁴ given to them by the dragon, they summit their implacable hatred and spirit of revenge by making war against the saints and all those who are not in their clan, and who refuse to worship the statue⁵ of the beast;

so I tell you: blessed are those who believe in Me and worship Me; blessed are those who follow Me; blessed are those who believe that My Promise is on its way to be fulfilled; for on these, My Sigh of Love will be branded on their foreheads; I tell you truly: if a man serves Me, he must follow Me;⁶ O era, do not be afraid to come back to Me; come back to Me while there is still time, for My Day is near and how will you face it?

it is said: you shall have no gods except Me, do not follow other gods, gods of peoples round you, but men have transgressed My Father's first Commandment declaring their freedom openly by means and encouragements of the black beasts, upon whose heads will lie the blood of many;

do not call My Name in vain, is the following Commandment; now, arrogant nations are attacking My Holy Name; people to whom I mean nothing, with mouths full of blasphemous talk and ready with flattery for others when they see some hideous advantage in it, they curse My Holy Name when engaged in arguments, they blaspheme against My Deity and My Holiness; and those who officiate today in My Church, but are revolving around the beast's power, boasting about their knowledge of My Law, are those very ones who are calling My Name in vain;

they are those who shut up the kingdom of Heaven in men's faces, neither going in themselves nor allowing others to go in who want to; they 'preach' against stealing, yet they steal souls from Me; they 'forbid' adultery, yet they commit adultery themselves since they follow the black beast and are faithful to him;

they pretend to despise idols, yet they rob My Sanctuary; so if this generation blasphemes My Holy Name and uses It idly, it is because of the permissiveness, satiated in vice, given to them freely by these very ones garbed in black cloaks;⁷ to destroy the roots of holiness and justice is their

¹ Read message of January 30, 1989.

² A false Christ.

³ God gave me their name.

⁴ Black Masses.

⁵ A false Christ.

⁶ To follow Christ is to be crucified too.

⁷ Sect of freemasonry.

aim, and bring lawlessness to its zenith; generation ... in My Return, would I have to say: there is not a good man left, there is not one who understands, not one who looks for Me?

– I have asked you to remember to keep holy the Sabbath Day, yet you have reversed It with impurity and sullied It with filthy enjoyments and the practices with which you dishonour your own bodies and minds since you have given up divine Truth for a lie and worship and serve creatures instead of serving Me; you have made Sodom and Gomorrah appear almost faultless and pure compared to your impurities; I tell you truly, on that Day it will not go as hard with Sodom and Gomorrah as with you now; most of you do not observe the Sabbath Day; no, you are not, you are not observing My Law ...

scriptures say: “with all your heart honour your father, never forget the birth pangs of your mother; remember that you owe your birth to them; how can you repay them for what they have done for you?”¹ and you are to follow this Commandment: honour your father and your mother; why are so many of you surprised that so few follow this Commandment? foolish and wicked notions led these children astray into worshipping empty productions, filling their spirit from early childhood with a spirit of sluggishness; many parents have not given their children that everflowing Source of My Spirit; Wisdom was calling them day and night, but this generation barred Her out, and every day that passed, your children strayed further and further from the Path leading to Me; if any one, young or old, acknowledges Me as their God, they would reflect My Image, and out of love, would obey and honour their parents as they would be obeying and honouring Me; but all things that are conformed to the world have depraved these children from coming to Me; love is missing;

many parents are complaining of their children’s disobedience while they are doing exactly the same thing to Me; why, can they really claim to have abundant goodness, patience and toleration? had they really all these virtues their children too would have the virtue of obedience and would honour them both; but I tell you: this generation’s minds are empty and so Darkness came and filled them up; for the image of becoming a philosopher is more important in their eyes than My Eternal Glory;

then, their lack of holiness is consumed by passion and from early youth go out and dishonour their own bodies; your generation has flouted My Commandments and replaced Them with blasphemous imitations, and to this day out of the beast’s mouth come out evil productions to darken your children’s minds and draw them as victims right into the lion’s mouth; conquering their young mind to worship the first beast and serve man-made gods, giving them the honour and respect that was meant for Me, and thus reflect this virtue, on their parents;

I am telling you truly: for the unsubmitive who refused to take My Commandments for their guide and took depravity instead, there will be fire in the end for them; O happy the submissive in heart, they shall attain perfection; so I tell you: do not be unsubmitive to the Fear of the Lord –

¹ Si. 7:27-30

you know I have forbidden you to kill, generation! if you call yourself Mine and call yourself part of My Church and you preach against killing, how is it you kill? do you presume to maintain that you are in the right and insist of your innocence before Me in the day of Judgement when you heap up crimes of unborn children? from Heaven I watch frightful sights; ah! how I suffer to see how the womb that shapes this child, rejects him and sends him to his death without a name and without regret; the womb that shaped him recalls him no longer; for these, I say:

“you may sharpen your sword, but the weapon you prepared will kill you; now you are not pregnant with child but with iniquity; you are going to conceive Spite and you will give birth to Mishap; you have dug a pit, hollowed it out, only to fall into your own trap! your spite will recoil on your head and your brutality will fall back on your head;”¹

and you,² you who are reputed to be faithful to Me and hold firmly to My Name, I know all about you; yes, you are reputed to be alive and thriving and yet you are not, you are dead and decomposing; repent! I had entrusted you with souls beyond number; but the devil traded with you to exchange them for his gold and silver; yes, indeed! I know how you live now, you live like jackals³ in hidden lairs,⁴ these lairs upon which I shall run an open highway;⁵ I shall come suddenly upon you and expose your nakedness, and when the Day comes I shall not allow you to eat from the tree of Life; listen carefully: you preach against killing, yet you kill My Spirit; you boast about the Law, then disobey it because you have not understood the mystery of My hidden manna; no, you have not yet understood My miraculous feedings, nor the mystery of My Transfiguration;

I have promised you to keep you alive in the end of Times with My Celestial Manna; I said to My church in Pergammum: “to those who prove victorious I will give the hidden manna and a white stone – a stone with a New Name written on it, known only to man who receives it;”⁶ I am today offering you this manna reserved for your times, a Celestial food, a nourishment of My Spirit for your starved spirit; I pour out My Spirit in its fullness to fill up your interior desert, and I am offering you My celestial manna, free, for this is the food of the poor ... but you have not understood ... so you refuse to eat it and forbid others from eating it; I have already inscribed My New Name on the “white stone” which will be known only to the poor; you claim to be humble and poor – yet you are neither humble nor poor – your spirit is enthroned in the riches of Satan;

– I am the Ruler of the kings of the earth and I have asked you not to commit any impure acts or adultery; adultery has been refined in such a way by Satan, that it lost its meaning both in ecclesiastical orders and in laity; My endurance in your sin has come now at its end; for those⁷ who

¹ Ps. 7:12-16.

² Here Jesus calls out to the false prophet with a lamb’s mask.

³ The once faithful ones ‘sold’ themselves to Satan and follow the beast.

⁴ The lodges of the Freemasons.

⁵ That is: God will overthrow these lodges.

⁶ Rv. 2:3, 17.

⁷ Jesus is again referring those who worship the beast.

sought Satan's blasphemous powers and erected them as banners to efface My Divinity and My Holiness, and My Holy Sacrifice, I tell you: it is your fault that My Name is being blasphemed among the godless; you have sullied My Sanctuary by ordaining perverted men with degrading passions; tainted all alike, they do not fear Me; so if the godless today commit adultery and find it natural it is because of the great permissiveness in My Church given under the instructions of the beast whose aim is to falsify the Truth;

how is it you forget so easily that your bodies are members of My Body? I would like to see you free from perversion since your bodies are the temple of My Holy Spirit; I, your God, would like to see you live holy since I am Holy; creation! by acknowledging Me as your God you will be able to acknowledge My Law, and thus follow it, but many of you failed and now your corpses litter this desert ... I have not commanded you to sin, so why use your freedom in a way that proves a pitfall for your soul? pray to Me so that I may forgive you, otherwise you would be a loser; marriage is to be honoured and kept holy;

I am the Lord, and I have called you to a life of devotion, of peace, love and holiness; I have called you to Myself forever, I called you to betroth you with My Tenderness and My Love; and not until you understand that you are Mine and My betrothed, will you stop sinning and committing adultery towards Me; I will not cease, for the sake of My Holy Name, to take all means to bring you back to your senses, even if I must drag you out into the wilderness and expose you there to My Sacred Heart and Its Fathomless Riches, to make you understand the nakedness and wretchedness of your soul; then, like a scroll, I shall unroll to you all My Knowledge so that you renounce your sin; I have the power to cure you, so come and repent!

My Holy Spirit asks you not to steal; if you call yourself Mine and if you know My Law and claim to be in the Truth, then why not teach yourself, you who ordained yourself as priest¹ as well as others, not to steal? but you have allowed yourself to be bought and follow subtly the beast, who taught you to set banners of lawlessness; you are of the world and I have much to condemn you for; your tongue proudly claims that you do great things, good things, honest things, deceiving even the elect with your lamb's mask; but I tell you: you do not deceive Me, because I know that behind your lamb's mask, you hide a hideous catastrophe for mankind such as the world has never seen before: your aim is to abolish My Sacrifice² and replace It by Iniquity and with a Lie;

you profess to be a Prophet to disown My own prophets; have you no fear to have your name blotted out of the book of life, since all you do is steal millions of souls from Me leading them to their death? – your miracles impress many today and even more on the day you will get rid of My prophets, overcoming them³ by your sword; now you have armoured yourself to the teeth to make war on them because their witnessing

¹ Follower of the beast: the false prophet.

² Dn. 12:11.

³ Rv. 11:8.

disturbs your ears, and their obedience to My Commandments even more; they have not followed you nor the beast, they are the ones who have kept faithful to Me and have never allowed a lie to pass their lips;¹ they are My Abels; in the eyes of the world you will appear to have overcome them, but your joy will be only for a very short time, because like thunderbolt I shall let My Justice overpower you; I shall descend to breathe again life in them,² raising them before your very eyes, as columns of light in My Sanctuary ...

and then heaven will open and you will see Me,³ and if you will ask Me: why are your rich garments stained with crimson? why are your garments red, your clothes as if you had trodden the winepress?⁴ I shall tell you: I have trodden the winepress alone; of the men of My people not one was with Me; I have trampled upon My enemies in My wrath; they never ceased defying Me and provoking Me;

I have come to efface from the surface of this earth all human doctrines and regulations which were poison food to all of you and forced by the sword upon you, to defile My Divinity and My Holiness; this shall be the first battle of the end;

I Am: the Majestic Rider;⁵ I Am: the Word;

if this earth mourns, pining away and its trees have no produce and their leaves are withering, it is because you are not obeying My Law; – have I not said: you shall not give false witness or testimony? yet from the core of My Sanctuary where lies the lance's blade,⁶ where among My Abels are the Cains too, this Commandment is not obeyed too; Cain's appointed priests are sent out now to the four corners of the earth, not to bear witness on Me as the Resurrected, nor on My Sacrifice, but to condemn My Word by aping Scriptures, and to teach all nations a False Christ, under a false ecumenism, giving the world a portion of Rationalism and Naturism, a defiled food: a Lie; I tell you, they shall not prove victorious nor will they rule forever: Justice will prevail!

I shall not leave you to prosper forever since I know all about you and how by the power of the dragon you are appointing your own priests placing them into high seats to crush and overcome My own priests; I tell you: the time is almost over; I will drag you from your high seat to fall at the feet of My own priests, My saints and My angels, and make you admit that you are the slave of the beast ... soon, very soon, I shall come to you like a thief, unexpected, and overthrow the Lie, your False Christ, and place back The Truth; I shall soon come to shatter this false image you are making out of Me, compelling every nation to honour it;⁷ no, victorious you shall not be!

daughters and sons of Mine, you who err aimlessly in this desert, return to Me, repent! sin no more; I know you have many a time testified

¹ Rv. 14:5.

² Rv. 11:11.

³ The Great Sign: the Sign of the Son of Man (Mt. 24:30).

⁴ Is. 63:2.

⁵ Rv. 19:11.

⁶ The false prophet.

⁷ Rv. 13:16.

wrongly for lack of love, but you were not under your shepherd's protection to be taught My precepts, because of your hostility towards Me; yet, in spite of your arrogance and your hostility towards Me, I cry out to you: I love you! and My forgiveness has been granted to you already; come back to Me as you are and I shall dress you with My Divinity; I shall give you back your divinity for the sake of My Holy Name;

– you want to testify? testify on My great Love and Mercy; you want to bear witness? bear witness in My Name: Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour; love one another as I love you; rejoice, you who have been given My hidden manna and have already received the Seal of My Love on your forehead;

– from Heaven I have commanded you not to covet your neighbour's goods nor your neighbour's wife, from laity to priests this Commandment has not been kept either; I have revealed My Love for every creature on earth with My Sacrifice, and through this Sacrifice gave you eternal life and My Message of Love; many of you preach love, forgiveness, humility, tolerance, holiness, over and over again, yet to this day many of you are ready to kill because you do not get what you want; you keep on throwing venomous arrows on each other, because you do not have what I have given your neighbour; from the time of My Abel to this day this sin is constantly repeated;

the first man to covet his brother's goods was Cain, but how many more Cains are there today? and how many more Esaus? motivated by convenience and nothing else he gave up his birthright, falling into apostasy; why not follow Abel's example and be holy? to love is to live holy and according to My Commandments; if you who praise Me night and day yet covet your neighbours goods, I ask you to repent! if you ask Me: "how am I coveting My neighbour's goods, I, who consecrated My goods to You, my life and everything, how am I coveting his goods?" I will tell you: your spirit is coveting your neighbour's spirit, and those very gifts that I have given his spirit; the devil has set a trap for your soul, do not fall! where do these wars and battles between yourselves first start in My House, if they are not mainly from spiritual jealousy? Cain wanted something and he did not get it, so he killed Abel; Esau wanted something and he gave up his birthright to get it; you have an ambition you cannot satisfy, so either you ignore your neighbour's happiness to dissatisfy him, or you go out and are ready to kill;

I tell you truly: if at heart you have the bitterness of jealousy, or a self-seeking ambition, never make any claims for yourself or cover up the Truth with lies for wherever you find jealousy and ambition, you find disharmony, hypocrisy and tepidness; do not go on sinning, repent! and do not get influenced by those appointed by the false prophet and are members of Satan's dwelling; do not listen to them;

I shall soon descend with My Throne among you, so come and repent while there is still time; come, you who waver and hesitate between good and evil, and who insinuate yourself into your neighbour's house in order to get influence over silly women who are obsessed with their sins and follow one craze after another in the attempt to educate themselves, but

can never come to knowledge of the Truth;¹ realise how pitiable you are to look at and do not misunderstand My reproofs; realise how I love you; work for My Glory and do not look to your left nor to your right; for if you look to your left you will behold ravenous wolves ready to pounce on you and tear you to pieces, and if you look to your right you will see a pit, dug up for you to fall into; be happy then, generation, with what I have given you and share as I share with you;

My Fire is imminent and, ah ... so many of you will be unprepared, because your era does not believe; they do not adore Me, they do not hope or love Me; your generation has replaced The Truth and My Commandments by blasphemies; Love is missing among you; you do not live a life of love, nor have you understood what: “the Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom” means; if you fear Me, you are blessed; if you fear Me, you can attain perfection; if you fear Me, I will intoxicate you with My sweet Wine and fill you with My produce; if you fear Me, you will live in Peace; if you fear Me, Wisdom will come all the way to your doorstep; if you fear Me, you will obey fervently My Commandments, not changing one stroke from Them;

so I recommend you all not to live with a double heart; infuse your soul with My Divine Grace now that there is still time; repent while there is still time; come back to Me while there is still time; do not heap your sin on sin;

alas! for those stubborn souls who shut their ears on these last warnings, what will you do on My Return? I am known to be Faithful and True² and I tell you: Justice shall prevail; do not be bewildered, My child, do not stand mystified with what I have given you to write, for it has been foretold that in your days, My Church would be betrayed, by one who was My very own, just like Juda, and Her apostasy would come from within Her; I would be betrayed by those who shared My Meals, who had bonds with Me, who drank and ate with Me;

but very soon now, everything that is covered will be uncovered and what I have said in parables and in metaphors will be made clear; I shall unveil My proverbs and parables to the poor; before this generation has passed away, with My Power and My Glory I shall overthrow the False Prophet; all that Scriptures say must be fulfilled to the iota, this is why I have written everything down so that after the examination of these Messages, you will understand the mark of genuineness in every letter and that these are My Own Words given by My Grace to you all; I have come to revive this flickering flame of love, before the false Prophet blows it away altogether ...

(Jesus wept.)

... I weep, I do; he is lodging in My House and instead of offering Me fragrant offerings and sacrifices, he is replacing these by all sorts of evil forms offered to him by the evil one: impurity, promiscuity, injustice,

¹ 2 Tm. 3:6-7.

² Rv. 19:12.

disobedience to My Law, debauchery and drunkenness with the blood of My prophets, My very Own ... without cease his mouth sends his boasts and blasphemies to the four corners of the earth; false blessings and true curses come out of this same mouth; I know all about him, I know him inside out, and I tell you: he shall never reach the place of rest; I, the Lord, shall give you, My child, visions of he who carries on himself the blood of many, and of those who worship him;

stay awake, praying at all times for strength to stand with confidence by Me; hear Me: this Rebel's sins have reached up all the way to Heaven and aroused My entire Justice, followed by an Infinite Grief in My Soul, to have to condemn him and his entire stock; – My Father created them with delight and great Love, and I have loved them and sacrificed Myself to redeem not only the just but the unjust too; I laid down My Life for them, but he and his clan, instead, turned against Me with full conscience to wreck his faith ...

(Jesus wept again.)

... and break My Covenant forever and ever ... his aim is to distort the Scriptures from beginning to end and make out of My Word, Truths, Wisdom and the language of My Cross a cymbal clashing, a rational theory, a philosopher's theory, aping Wisdom, and with these empty teachings nourish a multitude and lead them to their death;

– out of his boastful mouth he apes the Good News, he apes My Resurrection and My entire Divinity; ah! the time of your trading is soon over; the merchants that traded with you and supplied you with the best quality of merchandise will be sunk and all people will be horrified at your fate;

daughter, read Ezekiel 28;

“being swollen with pride, you have said: I am god; I am sitting on the throne of God, surrounded by the seas; though you are a man and not a god, you consider yourself the equal of God; you are wiser now than Danel; there is no sage as wise as you; by your wisdom and your intelligence you have amassed great wealth; you have piles of gold and silver inside your treasure-houses; such is your skill in trading, your wealth has continued to increase, and with this your heart has grown more arrogant; since you consider yourself the equal of God, very well, I am going to bring foreigners against you, the most barbarous of the nations;

“they will draw sword against your fine wisdom, they will defile your glory; they will throw you down into the pit and you will die a violent death surrounded by the seas; are you still going to parade as the High Priest clad in silver and gold? are you still going to say: I am a god, a Prophet, when your murderers confront you? no, you are a man, and not a god, in the clutches of your murderers! and you will die like the goddess at the hand of the foreigners;

“you were once an exemplar of perfection, full of wisdom, perfect in beauty; you were in Eden, in the garden of God, in the Core of My

Sanctuary, but your busy trading has filled you with violence and sin; you have corrupted your wisdom owing to your splendour; by the immense number of your sins, by the dishonesty of your trading, you have defiled My Sanctuary;”

then read Apocalypse 18;

– now sentence is being passed on this world; now the prince of this world is soon to be overthrown; the second beast alias the False Prophet, the “high priest”, the Lance, the jackals, are all one and the same; He is the one who armoured himself to the teeth to make war on My Law¹ and on My prophets;² he and his clan are the jackals I have mentioned to you in My previous Messages; – I have grown weary of him and his whole clan, and I take no pleasure in punishing; I wanted to redeem them, adopting them as sons of Mine, but they allowed themselves to be bought by rich merchants who will fall with them; feel My sorrow, feel My grief, feel My pain; they are idolaters of money ...

*My God, come and rest
in the hearts of Your Abels,
those who really love You;
maybe they are few and not many,
but they are Your saints who endure trials,
they are the people who love You,
they are those
who have constancy and faith,
they are Your companions,
they are Your first-fruits
who never allowed a lie to pass their lips;
I offer You these
so that You may rest in them.*

I will rest My Head in the hearts of My devout children (the saints of your era); come, love Me, console My Heart; and repair for those who are depriving entire nations from My Love by building a wall between Me and My children – I have never deprived a soul from My Love – pray, My Vassula, without cease; many will be cleansed by prayers; many will be purged by sacrifices and fasting; do not linger; time is pressing, bless Me more; efface the world’s iniquity by giving Me and showing Me more love; ah Vassula, My daughter, please Me and tell Me these words:

Jesus
teach me to love you tenderly,
give this grace to those
who do not love You
and do not know
the Consuming Fire
of Your Sacred Heart;
amen;

¹ Alias Moses.

² Alias Elijah: Rv. 11:1-13.

August 17, 1990


I come to You, my Yahweh, to ask You to forgive my sins. Lord, listen to my pleading, I know You do forgive us and overlook all our sins.

I forgive you, I forgive you rather than let My wrath strike you ... desolate and uninhabited you were; you were famous for your desert; you were like a garden without water and I, like a watercourse running into a garden came to you to irrigate your soil; I saved you from the clutches of My enemy; the lion has left you and your land is a garden now, thanks to My Infinite Love and Mercy;

– I am your Saviour and Jesus is My Name; allow Me to write the following message for¹... I, the Lord, am before him, and I am setting fire and water in front of him; I have given him the liberty to choose; he can put out his hand to whichever he prefers; I note every one of his actions; I note down his conscious and direct sincerity towards Me and his conscious and direct insincerity towards Me; “hurry up and come to Me, and I will revive your flame: what little flame is left in you is dying fast! I love you with an eternal Love and My Mercy is Fathomless; you enjoy My favour;”

– many of you today say: let us drink, let us eat today, tomorrow we shall be dead; do not lie to yourselves ... come back to your senses and face Me your God; to obey My Law is to love Me and anyone who lives in love lives in Me; I do not need philosophers and sages of your age, neither masters; I need weakness ... poverty ... simplicity ... see? the days are coming where I will put My Law on your hearts;

I come in these days of Mercy to prepare the nations and remind them that I can purify your inner self from vile and dead actions which can lead you into eternal fires; – but this generation’s heart has grown coarse and although I am talking openly to the nations they will still not listen to Me; come, take your cross and follow Me, I shall bless each step you take;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on, to the little prayer group:)

I have invited many to My banquet but very few are willing to come,² so I tell you: go to the poor now! go to the blind! some you will find dead but do not worry, I shall raise them; I have lifted you all and I shall lift many more; so go out to the poor and the sick and make sure to fill My House! let those who were first invited to My banquet yet refused to come be astonished to see the blind with their sight and the poor, rich with My Knowledge! and the dead, raised back to life!


¹ A Rhodian.

² The little prayer group attempted many times to invite well known priests and archimandrites, even well-known monks, but each one had an excuse and showed no interest at all for the Lord’s messages. They were polite.

thrive in My Riches and do not fade away! be constant and work for My Glory ... children, efface your egoism; My Kingdom is very near you; be zealous and follow My Word; keep yourselves pure and learn to efface yourselves so that My Spirit breathes in you;

– I have chosen you, My angels, not because you are worthy but because you are poor and wretched; glorify My Name again by meeting to serve Me;

be active in all good works – I am with you all the time;

IXΘΥΣ 

September 3, 1990

(I went to meet a priest. He is of a certain order and I recognise what the garments of that order of priest should look like. When the door opened and I saw him, I was taken by surprise, looking straight at someone who seemed to wear some fancy-masquerade garment! He had on him a long, light purple coloured garment, like satin. I could see the insides of his long and large sleeves. They were a light olive colour. Around his waist he wore a fancy belt of gold and silver. Around his neck he wore a thick gold chain. There was no sign of a cross on him. He looked like an ancient King. At first I thought that maybe they dressed him up this way because he is so special. Then when he greeted me, I looked at his face, forgetting what he was wearing. I was together with (...), another priest of the same order, and he did not react. I thought everything was normal and so I left this as it was without thinking of it much until I remembered the message of the Lord, a week before this incident, when He said: "I, the Lord, shall give you visions of they who follow the beast;" and He had said that these who follow the beast in His Church are dressed up, like High-Priests, masqueraded in gold and silver. They will deceive many, even the elect. That afternoon I had not seen a regular priest: I saw someone dressed as a 'king', in fancy clothes.)

Vassula, I have told you that I shall point out to you with My Finger all the thorns of My Body,¹ a man who does a thing like that ought to have been expelled from the community;²

September 10, 1990

*Yahweh Sabaoth, bring us back,
let Your Face smile on us
and we shall be safe.³*

peace be with you;

lean on Me ... I have not formed you for nothing; I have not commenced this Work with you to leave it unfinished; I have blessed My

¹ I open at random the Holy Bible for a prophecy.

² 1 Co. 5:2.

³ Ps. 80:3.

Work so that it glorifies Me, and you, you who are nothing and with no gifts at all to offer Me, I have given your shoulders My Yoke to confuse the wise and disperse them, and show them that as long as they maintain their stand, I, the Lord, will not reveal Myself to them; and you, daughter, yes ... stagger with bewilderment at My choice, for what man can say: “I have cleansed my heart, I am purified of my sin?” yet your persecutors, deaf to My Teachings, hope for something to use against you; I tell you solemnly, of all the children born of women, a lesser than you has never been seen; the wound on you, daughter, wounds Me too;


yes, all of this generation is adulteress ... but I mean to save your generation like I saved you; even if I have to drag her out to the desert, and do unto her as I have done to you:¹ I shall expose her nakedness in her eyes, and at the first sound of repentance, I shall come flying to her as I came flying to you; then, in the presence of My angels, I shall sing to her My Song of Love; I shall turn her away from the path of delusion and grant her the grace of My Law; then I shall take her hand into My Hand to guide her back into My House, where I shall show to her all the Riches of My Sacred Heart; these Treasures, My Heart kept for the end of Times: to enliven this flickering flame about to extinguish into a Consuming Fire, to give light to those who live in darkness and the shadow of death;

– Vassula, My daughter, your persecutors will try to strip off you the garments I have given you and rob you of My Jewels! but I promise you to take away each hand that will approach you; I mean to end their debauchery and their misguidings; I mean to display a notice that will stand firm and forever: King of kings, the Lamb of God, the First and the Last, the Word of God, the Resurrected, the Christ, the Redeemer; to abolish and end their conspiracy against My Church, and their false teachings of My Word and of My Image; I am not speaking in metaphors now, I am telling you in plain words that they are conferring a title that does not belong to Me and is not Me; a false Christ, a lifeless image, a false god: subtly hidden under a false ecumenism ... but I promise you, My child, that I shall prevail in the end; I will overpower these false teachers of your era and I will give you the hidden treasures of My Sacred Heart, putting on your tongue the language of My Cross which is Love, with all Its Mysteries and Miracles and Wonders!

then I shall remind My shepherds of the words “leadership and service”; I will command them that they should not be like great men, making their authority felt among the poor; no, anyone who would want to be great among the poor must be their servant, and anyone who would want to be first among them must be least, just as I came on earth not to be served but to serve, and to give My Life as a ransom for many;

– and you, little child, do not fear Me;² I shall keep My Light inside you, forever and ever! pray for the salvation and the conversion of your era;

I bless you; bless Me and love Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ A purification like in purgatory. When I saw my sins with God's eyes.

² I was afraid Jesus was upset with me.

September 12, 1990

Jesus?

I am; peace be with you, flower; write down My Message for all parts of the world:

peace be with you; children of My Heart, realise how Heaven is opening every day to you with My Grace, to give you calls, for conversions ... reminders of My Word ... instructions to teach you to follow My Commandments;

Heaven is opening Its Doors daily in several places of the world to bring you Peace and Love; and Wisdom with all Her Glory descends on a Throne right in the middle of you all, to open the eyes of the blind, to open the ears of the deaf and to resurrect the dead who litter this desert; no, Wisdom will not show Herself to a crafty soul; She will come to instruct only the poor and the simple and pour out all Her Works on them, for these very souls know how to fear Me, the Lord, and cherish My Word; what greater gift than bringing Her all the way to your doorstep? what greater joy than Her smile on you? what greater delight than hear Her sing to you Her New Song of Love? rejoice then creation! for I Am at your very doors ...

this Joy had been reserved for your times, generation, when Satan and all his empire together with his worldwide authority are escalating to the peak of their power in My Church and in all nations, together with the false prophet, whose footsteps you hear clearer and clearer every day and everywhere; they are armed to the teeth to make war against My Church and all those who obey My Commandments;

I have reserved, beloved children, for your times, this Celestial Manna given by My Spirit; it is this hidden manna¹ I had reserved for times of wilderness and iniquity; it is the food of the poor and those who are starved, and I promise you, they will receive as much as they want to eat and to them I shall confer My New Name; it is this Heavenly Food I am pouring from Heaven, it is the outpouring of My Holy Spirit, filling your interior desert; it is Love speaking to a hostile world; it is Love knocking on every locked door; it is Love calling from the other side of the Wall separating us, built up by My enemies; it is Love pleading as a beggar for: a return of love ... a smile ... a regret ... a sigh ... it is I:

the Sacred Heart;

I come once more to revive this dying flame in your heart into a Consuming Fire of Tenderness and Love; I descend to outpour lavishly all the Treasures of My Heart on you, humanity ... and give light to those who live in darkness and the shadow of death;

I come to break in splinters the doors of your dungeons and with My Flame melt your chains of sin;

¹ See Rv. 2: Pergamum, v.17.

I come to free you from your captivity and your iniquity and end up your debaucheries; I mean to save you, generation; even if I must drag you all the way to the desert and speak to you, showing you your aridity and how your whole body is filled up with darkness, I shall do it to save you; ah, creation! what will I not do for you ... My Spirit is upon you and It will rest on you forever and ever; so open up your hearts and let Me fill you with My Grace;

come and draw your strength from Me, strengthen your roots in Me, for what will you do then on the day of tribulation if your roots are frail? you will sway in the wind and be torn away with the violence of the storm, and your branches will snap off like thin glass; no, you will be unable to survive; come to Me then and thrive in My Riches so you do not fade away; come to Me as you are; do not wait to be saints to come to Me; come to Me as you are and I shall forgive your sins and purify your soul;

I shall then dress you with My Divinity for the sake of My Holy Name to prepare you for our spiritual Wedding; I, the Lord, intend to wed you in My Glory and make you, generation, entirely Mine; I mean to make you find the Way and guide your feet away from tortuous paths; I will prepare you to be Mine forever and for all eternity;

today, I am bending from Heaven all the way to you out of Love and Mercy; but at the same time, My Soul is sorrowful and in sheer grief to find My lambs and My sheep, some of them scattered, others lost and others devoured by wolves hiding under lamb skins; so do not be surprised of My visit to you because every day that passes, you will see Me more and more until you will meet Me face to face;

I will come in flaming fire to sweep away all who do not acknowledge Me as their God and I am telling you: time is pressing, the hours are fleeing and the Day of My Glory is soon with you; do not be one of those who say: "well, where is this Coming?", "where is this Promise?" – My Coming is soon and My Promise is on its way to being fulfilled and your waiting will be shortened for the sake of My Mother's prayers, together with all My saints'; so then, My beloved, while you are waiting, reconcile and live holy so that I will find you at peace;

I shall be coming very soon now as Love; everything soon comes to an end, and one day you will all have to answer Me and give Me your accounts; so what will happen to the wicked and to the sinner? and what will happen to those who continue to offend Me? I am Faithful and True and My Promise will come true; I shall not delay;

for as much as you hear the footsteps of the false prophet and his clan on the surface of this earth, all the more will I make you hear My Own Footsteps to wipe off with My Blood the traces of venom they leave on their path for you as bait; this Rebel and his clan are thriving now; concealed in robes of High Priest, concealed as lamb, concealed as the Truth, to deceive many and lead them all to their death;

I am not speaking in parables now but in direct words; the Times are here, those Times foretold in Scripture, when My enemies will be conferring a title that does not belong to Me and is not Me: a false Christ, a lifeless image, a false god; an idol, subtly hidden under a false

ecumenism: the Lance's Blade which lies deep in My Sacred Heart and causes so much bleeding ... by sword they will force you to eat their defiled food: a portion of Rationalism one day and a portion of Naturalism the other day, and so on; aping the Truth, My Word, Wisdom and the language of My Cross; but fire will come on them from Heaven and consume him and his clan; this is sure and will come true;

I am telling you all these things, beloved ones, so as to warn you from these false teachers and human doctrines, and to tell you that in these coming days of tribulations, My Sacred Heart, which is on Fire, will continue to pursue you; as the beggar hoping for alms, I too will be hoping to win your heart before the coming of darkness befalls you;

I bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love sealed on your forehead; I, Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour, leave you with My Peace wholeheartedly; I love you Infinitely, be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

September 18, 1990

*My Lord,
 You who guard me from evil
 and surround my soul
 with Your love Songs,
 let Your Holy Face smile
 on all who love You.
 Teach the youth of today
 to follow You and imitate You.
 Show them the Treasures
 of Your Sacred Heart
 and teach those
 who still do not understand
 and waver undecidedly
 before this Holy Name
 You have chosen: Sacred Heart,
 to learn that it is You, the Christ
 let those who keep on
 differentiating themselves
 because of theological terminology,
 yet are under Your Holy Name,
 come back to their senses
 and realise how they encourage
 this Division in Christianity,
 and how they are not doing Your Will,
 but are granting Satan
 one more foothold to keep us apart,
 thus weakening Your Church;
 You are Jesus Christ,
 the Beloved Son of God and Saviour,
 The Sacred Heart, The Word,*

*The Alpha and the Omega,
The Light, The Redeemer,
The Panto-Crator:
You are ONE Christ.
You are not parcelled out!
so I pray to You,
who want us to be united
to unite us again in love,
in heart, in our belief and practice.*

this, My child, is what you are to teach them to believe and persuade them to do; but, My child, there will be those who will not listen, because of their self-conceit; these people lie heavily on My Heart, they lack humility and true Wisdom, they are only full of antagonistic beliefs of the knowledge which is not knowledge at all when it comes to judge, condemn, and argue about words, raising without cease questions; yet never realising that they are a prey to the Tempter; oh, My child, bear those hardships for My Sake, all these are not in vain: one day you will see the Light face to face ... come and feast now in My Love and My Tenderness, repose your head on My Heart and listen to the calls of Love;

rejoice in Me, rejoice in My Splendour and My Riches; I have stored this Wealth for you, generation, to lead you to Me with chains of Love; and if you ask: "how long until this Wonder takes place?" I will tell you it is already taking place; My Footsteps have been heard by some of you; the Lord whom you are seeking, will suddenly come upon you; the One whom you are longing for, is coming; so I tell you, do not resist My Holy Spirit who will come now in full force to unwrap the death shroud which covers your nations, prohibiting you to see the Light; I will descend in full force with My Spirit, to unmask the deceivers and drive out the traders who infiltrated into My Sanctuary; turn your eyes to Me, generation, and see the Joy that is coming to you soon;

My Holy Spirit will descend in its fullness not only to save the wretches but I will descend also for judgement, to give sight to the blind and take away the sight of those who say they see; and from those who call themselves wise and instructed, I will confuse to the point that they would not know who they are and where they come from; I tell you solemnly, I will instruct the unworthy, and those whom you call foolish and contemptible, I will raise and instruct them with My Knowledge, turning them to devout pupils of the Truth, to shame those who hold back My Kingdom from them; I tell you: "the dead will be making their way into My Kingdom before you;"¹

My Spirit of Grace came to you at your doors but you did not want to believe in My Marvels nor in My Miracles and yet the ones you call contemptible and who are the rejects of your society, believed with humility, with fervour and with love; this is why I will bring back the sinners and raise the dead as columns of light, but to My sheer grief even

¹ The 'wise'.

after you will see these great marvels, you will still refuse to think better of it and believe in My present Divine Works; so I am telling you:

“My Kingdom will be taken away
from you to be given to a poor people,
a people who could not tell
their right hand from their left
and it will be to these wretches
I shall confer My New Name”

IXΘΥΣ  

Vassula of My Sacred Heart,¹ do not allow anyone to take away from you the gift I have given you;

Lord! forbid them to do this to me! By myself, I cannot do anything and I am limited, as You know!

do not fear, Vassula, My daughter; My enemies who are also your enemies, I shall overpower and My Teachings shall convert many more; see? how many times have I rescued you from the lion's mouth? and how many times have I enlightened you, My child? and how many times have I shown you the Way? ah My Sweet pupil!² have confidence in Me, rely on Me; ask and it shall be given to you;

come, evangelise with love for Love; earn souls for Me; desire Me, love Me, and trust Me;

IXΘΥΣ  

ecclesia shall revive!

September 19, 1990

*Lord, take my soul and my heart
and place them in the middle
of Your Sacred Heart.*

ah, My child, how I longed to hear you say again these words to Me! how I long to hear these words from everyone's heart!

September 20, 1990

Lord?

¹ Here, I was just thinking that probably I am the first Orthodox called: 'Vassula of the Sacred Heart.'

² Jesus was so full of joy as He cried out loud these words!

I am;

come and console Me, come and comfort Me, rest Me; I have created you so that I may be the One and only in your heart; I have created you to remove My thorns that penetrated My Body; I have created you to be the victim of My Heart; I love you to passion; accept My Love, accept My Knowledge, accept the trials with patience and do not look on them with disdain; I have accepted My Cross with great Love, with obedience and I drank My Cup to its last drop, out of Love and to please the Father in Heaven;

I am only disciplining you in moderation, My daughter; if you listen to Me you will learn; My Eyes are constantly watching you, guarding you and blessing you; I am He who loves you most, so do not fear, My daughter, Vassula; do not dread My discipline which will orient you in My direction, showing you the magnificence of My Works, their Splendour and the Riches of My Heart and the Consuming Fire of My Love; have I ever failed you? have I ever resisted your calls when you needed Me?

– blessed nations, blessed people, blessed creation! then how is it you resist My Love and have gone astray to become an easy prey for Satan, allowing yourselves to call My Name in vain? the spirit who is in you, generation, is a rebellious spirit, ruling you all to live a sensual life, an aimless life, a godless life, thus interchanging holiness with perversion; oh generation! where is the Sign between Me and you? what have you done with It? where is your faith in Me? how have you allowed to bring yourselves to give Me up? have you not heard before that the nearer you come to Me, the nearer I will come to you?

keep your eyes fastened on Me without looking to your left nor to your right; let Me one day say: “My child, welcome into your Father’s House; you have been an appeasing fragrance to Me; you have kept My Law and lived holy; you have been fruitful and you have nourished the poor; come then, My child, thrust yourself into your Father’s Arms and live forever and ever in My Heart;”

IXΘΥΣ 

September 21, 1990

*My beloved Yahweh,
make us once more divine, renew us;
fashion us into Your Divine Image;
this Holy Image we lost.*

My Vassula, I shall hear your pleas and like I have rained down on you My Blessings, I shall cover this earth with splendid vestments, clothing her in glorious perfection, and make her people fall on their faces to the ground, in adoration to Me; but first I must descend My Purifying Fire upon this generation; I must descend to pull out the foxes from their lairs that make havoc of every new vineyard; I have told you this now before it happens, so that when it happens you may believe; like rousing a corpse from

death, I shall resurrect this earth's decaying body into a glorious body, transfiguring you, from priest to layman, into a divine people;

today, your generation lacks faith and refuses to believe in Me, and every day that passes, more and more of My shepherds are being taken by the world and the lure of riches; they are aping Wisdom and when Grace comes to them at their feet they refuse this Grace; they do not want to receive Grace in return for grace;

there is a division in My Church; like Cain and Abel, brothers, yet divided; one blood, yet different; Abel was competent but Cain, incompetent; one was sincere, the other not; one was well disposed and pleasing, the other one was ill-disposed and displeasing Me; and today My Abels who officiate in My Church, suffer ... they suffer because they see that their own brothers are betraying Me; this is the plague that weighs heavily on My shepherds and makes this brotherhood broken and divided; happy the man who keeps My Commandments, for he shall feel My appeasing Love; happy the peacemakers when they work for peace, they shall be called sons of Mine; soon Love shall be with you, this is why there must be constancy in My Abels who keep My Commandments and keep their faith in Me;

My Vassula, I shall give you the rest¹ later on; be persevering in your prayers and be thankful, delight your Father who is in Heaven; do not fear ... I am with you; Love's Eyes are on you;

Jesus is My Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

Alleluia!

September 24, 1990

peace be with you; Vassula, I shall never fail you; prolong your prayers to Me, this pleases My Heart; say:

“Jesus, You who saved Me,
be blessed;
Jesus, You who feed Me,
be blessed;
Jesus, I love You,
teach Me
how to love you more;
amen”

caress Me with simple words, yet coming from your heart; ah, My beloved! bless Me without cease; rest in My Heart and console Me as I console you; this, My Vassula, is what I need now;

¹ The rest of a certain passage of the Bible He wanted to teach me.



September 25, 1990

(Our Holy Mother's Message to us all.)

peace be with you, beloved children; allow Me to remind you that the Lord knows each heart; the Lord is in search of your heart; come to Him with a pure heart and He shall teach you; the Lord shall comfort your soul, He shall lead you in His Path and in the Truth; I beg you, you who still waver, do not shut your hearts to reason; return to the Lord and He will return to you; a Joy from Heaven will now descend among you, a Light will shine in the midst of you; be prepared to receive this Light, be prepared to meet the Lord;

– today, whose hands are clean? and who can say truly, his heart is pure? whose soul is in perfect harmony with the Lord? beloved ones! My own! My children ... the road to the Lord is in the midst of you, it is found in the land of the living; stretch out, then, your hands towards His Sanctuary, and the Lord, from Heaven, will reach to pull you to Him; stretch out your hands towards Him and He, full of Compassion, will lean down to you; come to the Lord without delay; lift your eyes to Heaven and look to no one else but Him, the Lord your God; delight in no one else but Him, your Saviour; seek, seek no one else but the Lord, your Redeemer; sing, sing to no one, but to the Holy One;

am I to remind you that the Lord is Tenderness and Compassion, slow to anger and rich in Graciousness? – Jesus was the Stone rejected by the builders that became the Keystone; I tell you truly, that the Kingdom of God is among you and His Holy Spirit of Grace is blowing sweetly now on your nations, to revive you; so come and see the Wedding of the Holy Spirit who will wed your lands; do not reject the Holy Spirit that so manifestly is poured upon you; do not be like the “builders” who rejected the stone that turned to be the cornerstone;

God wants everyone to be saved, and now this is My solemn warning to all who hear the prophecies of this book:

do not suppress the Spirit,

the Spirit that now blows on you in the middle and in the peak of your apostasy; do not say later on, on Judgement Day: “I had never heard, I had not known;” Jesus and I are revealing things beforehand, before they happen, so that you cannot say when you meet God face to face: “I was unaware ...” – ... the citadel of the proud shall fall ... and the devils shall be cast out from within her womb;

– may you be blessed; may you all be blessed, for hearing Me; I am your beloved Mother, the Theotokos who loves you all;

September 28, 1990

Jesus?

I am;

lean on Me, lean on My Shoulder; as I came to you and lifted you from the pit and carried you to My House where I healed you, so will I continue to help your feet to be in the Righteous Path; let your hands clutch on Me; I know you to be faint-hearted¹ but I shall make you strong to oppose evil;

– ah creation! Mercy now descends before Judgement; welcome My Mercy now and My Spirit shall rest on you; approach Me, you who desire Me, and take your fill from My Inexhaustible Wells of Life; for they who eat Me will hunger for more and they who drink Me will thirst for more;² and I, like Manna, will replenish your soul; and like a potter, shall form you into what you have lost: My Divinity;

– then I shall show you My Kingdom and I will send you Wisdom to teach you My Knowledge of My Holy things, and I shall make you Mine forever and ever; you will be My sons and daughters, glorifying Me together with My Assembly in Heaven; then I shall send you out like mist, to display like one displays a banner: My Knowledge you received from Wisdom Herself, to teach others to grow upright in purpose and learning, so that generation after generation My Holy Name may be kept Holy; your descendants would have a rich inheritance born of you, and thanks to My Infinite Mercy, so will your children's children; and in the future, the nations will know the meaning of the Fear of the Lord;

My favours are not all past, My favours are inexhaustible, filling every valley, and My Tenderness is renewed every day upon you; I am pouring out continuously from My Heart, My Love like flowing rivers to water your desert and revive you; it is not I who forced you to dwell in darkness; it is not My wish to watch from above how you wall yourselves in and imprison your souls in the darkest dungeons; My desire is to bring you Home in peace; My desire is to make out of your deserts and parched lands, green pastures, to fill you;

Vassula, all My Messages are prayers; read and write down Romans 8:26-27:

The Spirit too comes to help us in our weakness. For when we cannot choose words in order to pray properly, the Spirit himself expresses our plea in a way that could never be put to words, and God who knows everything in our hearts knows perfectly well what he means, and that the pleas of the saints expressed by the Spirit are according to the mind of God.

meditate upon this ... I love you, repeat after me this:

Jesus,
neither death, nor life,

¹ Jesus was smiling.


² Si. 24:21.

no angel, no prince,
 nothing that exists,
 nothing still to come,
 not any power, or height or depth,
 nor any created thing,
 will ever come¹
 to separate me from You,
 I vow to remain faithful to You;
 this is my solemn vow;
 help me keep this vow
 forever and ever;
 amen;

(I repeated what Jesus gave me.)

(Later on:)

soul, pray, this means, speak to Me! do not ignore My Omnipresence just because the tempter keeps tempting you; hear Me, resist, resist him; come now, I shall manifest Myself again through you; if you submit to Me humbly and allow My Spirit to rest on you in My hours of My Passion;

IXΘΥΣ 

your Jesus; I Am;

October 1, 1990

My Vassula, it is I, the Lord, feel Me, I am near you, discern Me;²

I am sharing My Cross with you, My Crown of Thorns and My Nails; I have chosen you out of the land of the dead and revived you in My Heart to make you the victim of My Insatiable Love, and make you an atonement for many souls who prefer to remain divided and differentiate themselves under My Sacred Name; I am sharing My sufferings and My grief with you, daughter; console Me and I will console you;

Vassula, My child, I have raised you to appease My Justice, I have raised you to delight My Soul; do not fear then, My child; My Father has found favour in you for all that you are not; you have no merits, none at all, but I favoured you in spite of your wretchedness, for My Loyalty and My Gentleness are without measure; sacrifice more, My child; – incense and myrrh of Mine! how I love you! I shall make you zealous for Me, your God, and loyal to My Commandments; I shall anoint you with My oil; O property of Mine, live in Me and allow Me to live in you! I am He whom you should never resist, never fail, never deny!

¹ Romans 8:38-39.

² There, Jesus touched my arm.

I am He who breathes in you Life! allow Me to invade you entirely, show no resistance to Me; am I not overwhelming you with favours? am I not consuming you entirely with My Flaming Fire of My Heart? have I not shown you to My angels and to the Holy ones living in My Assembly? have I ever deprived you from suffering, soul? hence, it is your due to Me now to love Me; it is your due, soul, to prostrate yourself to Me and adore Me; it is your due now to delight My Soul and receive Me in My Holy Sacrifice;

come ... come... approach Me, allow Me to whisper now and then in your ear My Love for you; allow Me to caress you with My Tenderness; allow Me to caress you with My Blessings; come and lean your head on My Heart; you are not just My tablet, soul; you are also My beloved bride whom My Heart loves and desires to sing to you; My Voice is sweet; and My Heart, a Blazing Furnace of Love; and My Fragrance, attractive and delicate;

see how I come flying to you before you even open your lips and have the word in your mouth for Me? as a flower among the thistles, I have you now; as a net cast into the sea I have thrown you to catch souls for Me, your King;

if you do not know this, Vassula, My daughter, I tell you now: follow the marks of My Blood and take the Cross I have entrusted you with; follow the marks of My Blood, these marks you sought from your youth,¹ they will lead you to Me, into My Arms and into My Heart; O Vassula! I shall guard you like the Pupil of My Eye; I have lifted you from the pit to give you a place together with My predilected souls of My Heart; I have wed you to share My Cross as our matrimonial bed and henceforth made you Mine for eternity;

lower now your eyes before your King and Spouse; lower your eyes and allow My Hand to rest on your head to bless you; and breathe on you My sweet Sigh of Love on your forehead, the Breath of My Tenderness; My child, I would like to see you free from all worry; I am only waiting to be gracious to you; I am only waiting to hide you in My Sacred Heart forever, where you will find True Peace;



October 10, 1990

peace be with you, child; allow Me to use your hand; it is I, your Jesus; it is Love who speaks to you and asks you ...

O come and invade me!

¹ When I was a child, I had visions of following Jesus on the way to Golgotha and being near Him under the Cross.

ah My Vassula, I shall then fill you ... hear Me and write My message for the entire world;

peace be with you; Love is speaking; Love is offering; Love is healing, even injuries that appeared to be beyond healing; Love is consoling those who are not cared for; My Love for you is eternal and I am known to be constant in My affection;

approach ... come close to Me, by praying with your heart; I am offering you a place in My school, I am offering you Wisdom to teach you My Knowledge; blessed are they who humbly accept My Instructions and lay My Words to heart;

hear Me, My beloved; Scripture says: “the language of My Cross may be illogical to those who are not on the way to salvation, but those of you who are on the way see it as God's power to save”¹ and it is this Language I am coming to teach you, it is this Language of Love you will hear in My school; and you, you who are willing to learn, be blessed, be strong and happy; though obstacles are bound to come, do not fear, rely on Me; but alas for the one who provides them, he shall have to answer Me in the Day of Judgement!

My Return is imminent, and I am giving you constant signs to prepare you; Love is on the Path of return, I am on My way back to you;

– tell Me, when a king enters into a city, will there be no preparations to receive him? the whole city will be in turmoil and the king will send before him his elect and his imperial court to prepare a way for him and make his paths straight; he will send his messengers to announce his coming; he will ask them to shout with a loud voice: “here is your King, your King is coming with His Heart in His Hand to offer It to you! Mercy now leans down from heaven and from His Throne; He has taken pity on you;”

this is why, before My Return, I am sending you, before Me, the Ark of Alliance, I am sending you the Woman of the Apocalypse, the second Eve, who will crush the serpent's head with her heel; I am sending you, before Me: My Mother, to open a broad highway and level it in this desert; I am sending you the Queen of Heaven, the Door to Heaven, to prepare you, and to school all you who still lie in the dust, to come forward and make your peace with Me, your King, before My Great Return; I am sending you the Queen of Peace to thresh from one corner of the earth to the other and gather you one by one;

I am sending you, before My Great Return, My servants the prophets, to remind you of My Law and to turn you back from your evil ways and live holy, and announce to you events before they take place;

I am sending you My angels to remind you of My Holiness, My Magnificence and My Splendour; I am sending you My mouthpieces to shout and proclaim on the rooftops of your houses the Wedding of My Holy Spirit; I will not grow weary of calling you to wed Me; I will not get discouraged by your hostility nor by your aridity;

¹ 1 Co. 1:18.

I will be in pursuit of your heart and like a young man marrying a virgin, the One whom you wounded all along will wed you; and I, in My Love, shall make you replace the Thorns encircling My Heart, by a flowered Wreath; and like a bridegroom wearing his wedding wreath, I too shall wear it, because this wreath will be My Wreath of Victory; this will be the Prize of My Mercy ...

generation, I shall make you Mine; I shall lift you up and carry you as a bridegroom carries his bride into his rooms, and in My everlasting Love I shall carry you into My Sacred Heart and make you Mine for eternity;

soon, very soon now I shall tear the heavens open and come down in full force! if you were to understand fully what I mean, you would not spend your time being lethargic, you would be in constant prayer to Me; for suddenly and as quick as thunderbolt, I shall descend in flame of devouring fire and unveil all that has been hidden from you; I shall with My Finger point out to you all those that honoured Me with lip-service, never serving Me with the language I had taught them: the Language of My Cross, the Language of Love, the Language that teaches you things beyond human understanding;


I shall reveal to you the Cains, whose language is not My Language but this one of rich merchants and trade; pray for these Cains; do not judge them, spend your time with prayers for them, do not allow your tongue to slip;

– do not be one of these who say to My seers: “see no visions” and to My prophets: “do not prophesy”; let My Imperial Court prepare for Me My Way; no prophecy ever came from man’s initiative; when My seers and prophets speak for Me, it is by Grace that they do and by My Holy Spirit that fills them, moves them and opens their mouth to repeat My Words; and I shall continue recalling you the Truth, by my mouthpieces, even if you know the Truth; I shall keep revealing My plans to My servants the prophets and show My Magnificence in visions to My seers; leave My elect and My predilected souls free to prepare the Way for Me your King; let them complete their witnessing;

I am sending you My Celestial Court to prophesy for these end of Times in the wilderness of your era, to convert you before My Great Day comes; realise that I do not descend only for Mercy but also for Judgement; I do not tell My messengers to call only the just, I tell them to call also the unjust, the poor, the lame, the rejects of your society, and everyone they meet in the streets, to come and fill up My school; I want to call all those who never sought Me nor ever knew Me, to come and prosper in My House, for these are the Times of Mercy and of Grace;

then let all those who see you, gaze and stare at your transfiguration, let it show on your faces and by the glow of your heart that you have been attending My School and that you are My pupils and I, your Master; let them see in your eyes the reflection of everything you have witnessed, let them see on your body the marks of My Wounds; and if anyone asks you how you received them, tell them that you received them in the House of your Master’s friends where He at first received them ... then lift up your cross and follow Me;

I, Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour, blow My Breath on you and bless you all leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads; go in peace and be one in My Name;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Message of our Blessed Mother.)

peace be with you; incense of God, take courage for I am with you; I am with you and with My innumerable angels I surround you, to protect you; I come down with the saints to guide you;

I am the Queen of Heaven; I am the Queen of Peace; I am the Mother of your Saviour; I am the One who precedes the Lord's coming; I am the One who opened a broad highway for your Redeemer to descend on earth, and today again, the Most High is sending Me to make smooth and level a Path for His Return;

although Satan uses men to delay My Work and put obstacles in its midst, do not fear; the Lord is Almighty and in the end Our Hearts will prevail; rely on His massive Strength for He can uproot mountains and melt the rocks; nothing can stop His Powerful Hand;

– what do you see above you? look above your heads what the Lord is raising; the Lord is raising over you the Banner of His Great Love and Mercy; He is coming to restore you with His caresses and feed you with delights; He is coming to fragrance you with His delicate perfume of Myrrh; He is coming to soothe your wounds with His balm of Tenderness; He is coming down to pour out His oil on you generation and anoint you; the King will bring you into His Rooms to console you and wipe away your tears; like the pupil of His Eye He is watching over you; and you, would you in your turn return His Love? offer Him your heart and your will;

– many of you have forgotten God's ways, you have been drifted away, like taken by a current in a lake, into a pool of lethargy; polluted with materialism, your course changed direction and from holiness and the rightful Path you have been led right into the devil's nets and into the lion's mouth! you have not followed the marks of the Precious Blood Jesus left behind Him as a signpost for you to follow; no, you have followed the polluted directions Satan put up for you; directions leading all to the desert where there would be no one to care for your sores, and no one to console you; and where you would die;

your generation failed to appreciate God's great Love; this is why your lands are set aflame by egoism, by godlessness and by the fury of Satan; and still to this day his hand is raised to strike you and set aflame all the nations; because of your atheism and your perversity you have wrapped yourselves in the shroud of death; you have wrapped your beloved ones in a cloud of flint; I call in agony from above, to you all to make peace with God, to reconcile with your families;

when you come and pray in pilgrimages do you come with a clean heart? have you ceased to do evil? are you in peace with your neighbour? have you confessed and repented truly of your sins? have you blessed your

enemies and forgiven them? have you repaid evil with love? are you indeed ready to meet the Lord with your hands full of good works?

– bless those who persecute you, and pray for them, do not judge them; keep on praying, for what use are your offerings when your heart is unforgiving, holding grudges? where is your holiness then? purify yourselves and live in the Light of God and in the Love of God; be a true witness of the Gospel by the warmth and glow of light in your heart; be a witness for Jesus by bearing His Cross with Him; be a witness for the Church by being constant in your faith and by being united with Christ's Vicar; never allow your tongues to slip; be perfect as the Lord is perfect; let it show that you are indeed the first-fruits of God's great Love; let every eye witness your good behaviour and know that it is because you are children of the Most High; let the marks of His Five Wounds be noticed on your body too, let these be the Sign to show you are His pupils and He, your Divine Master; live Our Messages and be like grains to spread them; let your cry of love go out through all the earth and to the ends of the world;

I bless each one of you, and I thank you for giving Me your time; go in peace;

October 17, 1990

Jesus, you have told us in these books many things before they happen, so that when they do happen we may believe. You have told us how you will resurrect my sister Russia, and how You will make an end of her atheism. And look! On the 14th, St Basil's Church in Red Square opened her doors for You! And I, her sister rushed to her that day, to rejoice her feast! But what I got from her was a slap on my face ... Your servant and brother of mine whom I love, struck me. – Your servant refused to bless me, because he said I was going to our brothers, the Catholics, and receiving from their hand Holy Communion. Am I to feel ashamed before You, my Lord? This would have been an affliction I could bear had it not been for worse to come. He said: "This means excommunication!" You had given me a sign before this happened, making me feel Your sorrow by turning my mouth, just before, dryer than wood, and my lips dryer than parchment.

How long will the Christians be divided?

*Come, and set our hearts right,
give us back our innocence,
come and make a dawn of darkness;
I thank You, my Lord,
for giving me an occasion
to be struck and humiliated,
and giving me the courage
to line up with the others,
in spite of my injury,
to go back to him again
and kiss the cross he held
and the hand that just struck me.*


Vassula, your pain is nothing compared to Mine ... even though he drew a sword on you, My daughter, do not despair; there is hope for reconciliation; soon, I shall overwhelm you with a great Miracle;¹ very soon now, I, the Lord, shall adorn My Bride with Her glorious perfection of Her youth; hence a covenant of peace will be sealed between brothers; like the Morning Star, My Church shall rise; the ban will be lifted ... like an olive tree loaded with fruit, She shall stand solidly before Me... like a vine putting out graceful shoots, Her blossoms will bear fruit of glory and splendour ... and there will be only one flock and one Shepherd ... I am the Resurrection ... daughter?² let not your hope be void, you need not fear; the terrors of the night will soon be over;³

remember, by your side I Am; I do not leave My Eyes too long on their misconduct lest My wrath flares up My Justice, so I let My Mercy take over; I am curing all your diseases and wiping away with My Blood all the traces of venom, to redeem you all from the Pit;

I am Love, and Love in all His Tenderness is forgiving the strikers, the mockers, the unjust, and in My Holy Compassion I shall lift you all in My Heart; do not despair, Vassula, My daughter, there is still hope for reconciliation and a revival ... there is still hope ...⁴ “do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; fear him rather who can destroy both body and soul in hell;”⁵

I will come to bring peacefulness to the brothers and remind them of My Tenderness, of My Love and Mercy, so that they too in their turn may imitate Me;

– do not hurry away⁶... come, ecclesia shall revive, ecclesia shall revive, wait and you shall see ...

IXΘΥΣ 

October 20, 1990

Jesus?

I Am;

all I ask from you is love; this is My Theme; I need every drop of love in your heart; I want all the love you have to redeem those who are heading for the eternal fires; when I say: “revive My Church”, or “embellish My Church”, or “unite My Church”, I mean you to pray, pray, pray without cease, pray from your heart, love Me fervently and with your expiations,

¹ I saw suddenly in an interior vision, someone dressed up like a bride, in dazzling white-silvery clothes and all glittery.

² Jesus turned and looked at me His Eyes full of compassion.

³ Jesus was consoling me, His Words were like a balm of caresses healing my wounds.

⁴ Jesus was once more trying to console me. It looked like the one who was wounded more was trying to console the other one whose wounds were less grave.

⁵ Mt. 10:28.

⁶ I thought it was over and I was getting ready to leave.

which will join these of My martyr saints, you will glorify Me; yes, daughter, with your expiations and your fervent prayers offered to Me with love you can alter coming disasters; you can alter natural disasters; you can extinguish the flaring wrath of My Father; God can relent, with your prayers He can relent; you can embellish My Church; you can bring together My People under My Name to celebrate Mass around one altar; you can repair their shepherd's staff, this staff they broke first in half, then into splinters; for men this unity appears impossible, but for Me everything is possible; so pray and expiate for your brothers;

I need victim souls; I need generous souls to repay evil with love, to repay evil with self-sacrifice; so offer Me your will and I shall make you My instruments of Peace and Love; I shall make you My instruments of Reconciliation and Unity;

Lord,

our own apostasies are rebuking us.

Forgive us and help us

to make reparations.

Bring us back in the love

of our bridal days, the early days,

and remind us of the affection

we once had in our youth for You.

Do not allow anymore

any evil to overcome us.

yes, offer Me your prayers and I shall restore My House which is your House too; be loyal and this special favour will be granted to you; like in the transfiguration, I shall transfigure My Church to have all the radiant glory of Her youth, in Her bridal days; I will do all these things for the sake of My Holy Name, I shall unite you to demonstrate My Power;

Lord, there are other things too. I asked You this before but I would like to ask You again and I do not know how to say it!

I shall open your mouth and you shall speak!¹

Lord, have You not said that the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, will teach us everything and remind us of all You have said to us? Then doesn't Scripture say: "in the Church God has given the first place to apostles, the second to prophets,"² and doesn't Scripture say: "there is a remnant, chosen by grace. By grace, you notice, nothing therefore to do with good deeds, or grace would not be grace at all!"³ and last doesn't Scripture say: "at all your meetings let everyone be ready with a psalm or a sermon or a revelation".⁴ So why Lord, nowadays, are most of the prophetic or private revelations looked upon by some priests with contempt? With one eye instead of the two? And why are some priests and bishops even attacking with contempt Your Messages?

¹ Suddenly a flow of words came out of me.

² 1 Cor. 12:28.

³ Romans 11:5-6.

⁴ 1 Co. 14:26.

in reality, My child, they are wrestling against Me; because they are suppressing the Advocate, daughter, these people are not objecting to you; no, My angel, they are not; they are objecting to Me, not to you; if they ignore you, My flower, it is because you have grown in the middle of their desert; they will not water you so that you wither and fade away; they keep forgetting, though, that I Am your Devout Keeper;

Vassula, I shall remind you of the parable of the wedding feast;¹ daughter, many are called, but few are chosen; to believe is a grace given by Me; to have faith is also a grace given by Me; these are the Times of Grace and Mercy; these are the Times in which My Holy Spirit is poured out upon you; these are the Times when My Holy Spirit shall lift you out of your great apostasy, to wed you; your era's wretchedness shall peel off you; because with My Own Hand I shall unwrap your death shroud to clothe you in the garments of your wedding; feel My delight, My Vassula! feel how I already rejoice at this coming event!

My Holy Spirit will come to bring Fire to the earth, and how I wish it were blazing already! these are the Times of the Wedding of My Holy Spirit: these are the Times your King of Peace is sending His servants, His angels, His prophets and His Celestial Court to go out to the four corners of the earth and invite His friends to His Banquet and into His Kingdom and offer them His Celestial Manna;

I have been sending My messengers in true righteousness all the way to their doorstep to announce My Return, but many of you did not believe them, and treated them as impostors, others would not come because they put honour from men before the honour that comes from Me; since I have invited you and you have refused Me, since I have beckoned and you do not want to take notice, since you have ignored all My supplications and rejected Love's offer, I shall fill up My House and give My Kingdom to the rejects of your society, to confuse you all; I shall give them back their sight and heal them; I shall open the Doors of My House wide open to let them in;

My messengers will call aloud in the streets, and in the public squares, they will be sent by Me to invite the corpses they meet at each street corner, and those who have never been told about Me will see Me, and those who have never heard about Me will listen and understand; I shall be found by those who did not seek Me, like I have revealed My Holy Face to you, daughter, I shall reveal Myself likewise to those who did not consult Me; of My Spirit, you do not want! neither of My Heart, offered to you in My Hand! I tell you this now, before it happens, so that when it does happen you may believe that I Am who I Am:

My Kingdom will be taken away from you and it will be given to a people you call contemptible and foolish, the rejects of your society and My House will be rebuilt and risen by those you call simple minds; they, with their love, shall restore the ruins of My House and all that has lain waste, and it is My Holy Spirit who shall shepherd them and console them ... the citadel of the proud shall soon fall into a heap of dust ... Justice

¹ Mt. 22:1-14.

shall prevail; pray for these shepherds, pray for their conversion; be blessed, My child, I shall not be long, soon you shall see Me face to face;
I Am;



October 22, 1990

Vassula, beloved, I am the Holy One in your room; it is I, Jesus; are you happy of My visit?

Very! I bless You ...very much, Lord!

hold fast to all the teachings I am giving you; let no one deceive you; reap progressively My harvest of kindness and tenderness; I will increase your visions so you may testify in My Name; I shall provide you with words to be able to testify; My daughter, remind the world of My Great Love; this will be the message for all times: peace be with you, I am Jesus, your Redeemer; I am the Holy of Holies who speaks to you;

I tell you truly: I shall pour special graces on those who accepted this testimony because, by having accepted this testimony of Love, they are attesting the truthfulness and the Infinite Love of the Most High, since all that is written comes from Me; beloved ones, I give My Spirit without reserve; I give My Spirit to remind the world over and over again of My affection and the great love I have for you; I give My Spirit without reserve to remind you all of My Five Wounds and of My Passion;

My child, you who read or hear Me, look around you; Dawn is soon with you ... and you will not have to consult the shadows of the night that whisper and mutter; nor will you have to walk in distress and darkness; for your wizards who blasphemed My Holy Name and substituted darkness for light will be wiped away;

beloved ones, Dawn is soon with you and as soon as it is light, your seedlings shall blossom; the traders who infiltrated My Church will be dismayed and all the buyers dejected; every merchant grown rich shall swoon, dazzled by My Glory and by My Light they will remain baffled and stunned before Me; the signal is being hoisted on the roofs of your houses; My ambassadors are sent to their post now to wait for My signal, My Return is imminent; so you, who are My messengers, swiften your step, go on every hill and announce that judgement shall soon fall on those traders, for they have become an abomination in My Sight! have you not read before to stay awake and watch so that when you see the disastrous abomination, of which the prophet Daniel spoke, erected in My Sanctuary, you would know that this is the sign spoken of by the prophet for the end of Times? how is it that you cannot read the Times? the bricks of My Sanctuary have fallen down, and you are living in the middle of this great apostasy of your era;

My oppressors think now they have the upper hand, and the traders believe they will continue trading in My Sanctuary, but I tell them: “you who have corrupted your wisdom by trading My Image for a lifeless statue, a false god, an idol, you who struggle to erect this disastrous abomination and abolish My Perpetual Sacrifice, you will drink the full wine cup of My Justice;” the figure daubed with assorted colours, this figure these traders are trying to make you revere to and follow, is not Me; it is an invention of perverted human skill to degrade the concept of My Holiness and My Divinity, it is a false ecumenism, it is a defiance of all that is holy;

I suffer because of the sins of these traders; pray for these priests who became traders, their sin is grave; pray that I may put My Spirit of Truth in them, and make them keep My Laws and sincerely respect My Divinity; beloved ones, you whom I marked as Mine on your foreheads, do not allow these traders to compel you to follow this false image; be on your guard;

I am telling you all this before because I want you to feel confident in Me, your God, when the times of great distress are upon you; I mean to visit you; already the hour is coming of My Great Return, and woe to these merchants who are struggling to erect their disastrous abomination in My Sanctuary and abolish My Perpetual Sacrifice, by forcing you to eat their defiled food! woe to these traders, who conspire to ruin My Word by rationalising it! woe to the blasphemers who blasphemed ten times My Holy Name! woe to the followers of the Beast who carved images¹ blaspheming against My seven Spirits! their citadel will become a heap of dust by the Breath of My Mouth!

and you, My child, who read Me or hear Me, you whom I visited your grave and made My Breath enter you, I tell you: follow the marks of My Blood I leave behind for you as a sign and if you are stopped and interrogated on your way by a passer-by, tell him that you are My pupil and I, your Master, and that you are on your way to witness a crucified Christ, a resurrected Christ; and if you will be stopped by a trader beware of his dishonesty, beware that he does not exchange the Cross I have given you for a corrupt so-called wisdom; without a sound, without a word, embrace more fervently than ever the bar across your shoulders, and follow the marks of My Blood and they will lead you to Me; and if any one of these start proceedings against you, do not cover your face against insult or strike, offer your backs too, so that they know you from your wounds; let them be a perfect imitation of My Wounds for they will be given to you by the very same ones who stroke Me, your Master;

and then the Sign of the Son of Man will appear in the skies, a great light shall be seen in your darkness, for I, the Holy One, mean to save you for the sake of My Name;

come, My child, you who hear Me or read Me, I have shown My Love for you again in this testimony; do not say that I am too far away to love for at this very instant My Eyes are upon you with a special tenderness

¹ False Christ. False teachings. Rational and naturalism teachings.

and an affection you can never understand fully; had I to return just for your sake alone to redeem you, without the slightest hesitation I would come and repeat My Passion, for your sake alone! now do you believe Me when I tell you that a man can have no greater love than to lay down his life for his friends?

I am telling you all this so that you may find your peace in My Sacred Heart, so that you may find true life in Me, so that you may find true love and rest in Me, your God; I know that you are weak, My child, but your weakness attracts My Omnipotence;

can you take in what I say? I say: peace be with you! I am the Victim of Love who speaks to you; I am He who gave you this testimony of Love as a reminder of My Love; absorb Me and allow Me to invade you; feel how My Heart yearns for a return of love! do not resist Me, come to Me as you are, come and drink the flow of My Heart and you shall thirst for more; oh so many of you wandered away from the Truth and went this way and that; the Truth is LOVE; I am the Truth; be witnesses for the Truth; receive the Holy Spirit of Truth, receive the Holy Spirit of Grace;

I bless you all, leaving My Sigh of Love on your foreheads; be one under My Holy Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 23, 1990

Lord, I am daily facing marvels beyond me and my poor knowledge. To meet You every day in this way is quite beyond my mind!

peace be with you, realise what joy you give Me, little one;

How I wish to be now up with You, do You know that?

My child, yes I know that, but you have to wait, you must accomplish first your mission, it is your due now; fertilise these arid lands with all that I have given you; nourish the lands; I love you to folly, never doubt of the greatness of My Love; alone you are not, never; I am wherever you go, I am your Holy Companion;

*Fountain! that turns arid lands
into fertile gardens!*

Well of Living Water!


*give us flowing streams
so that we may live ...*

allow me to share with You Your Cup.

then take My Cup and drink from it, and if you feel faint from its bitterness come and lean on Me, come and rest in Me; Vassula, My property, I, your King, hold you captive of My Love; and I shall be guarding you like a sentinel is guarding a gate; I have given you the gift of My Love, espousing you to Me, so I shall make sure that no intruder

trespasses upon My property; My property, now I have turned into a garden where I can go to, and rest; allow Me to breathe in you, allow Me to accomplish My Works in you; be docile and accept Me your Master and King;

Love is My Name, come to Me to eat from My Hand;¹ I shall feed you till the end;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 24, 1990

My heart wants to serve Your Greatness, but I am needy and in misery and unable to lift my finger without You.

true, for if I was not standing by your side you would not be standing at all; soul! enwrapped in My Light, are you willing to obey My precepts?

I am willing to obey Your precepts.

come and share My cloak, then; let Me be your Guide and I shall continue to reveal to you the secrets of My Sacred Heart; I shall continue to unfold to you the depths of Heaven; I shall not fail you, soul ... remain poor, needy and fervent for My food; yes, hunger for My Food and desire it; do not be like the rich who do not hunger nor seek My Food; seek the Riches of My Heart; through your nothingness I have revealed My Greatness, through your misery I showed My Mercy, and through your frailty, My Strength; I have shown the world now the ardent Flame of the Burning Desires of My Heart; all I want from you now is a return of love;

daughter? I tell you truly, you who wish to serve Me, your God, every time you will open your mouth to witness for the Truth, I shall bless you; each time you speak of Me I shall light a fire in you, pray and ask and I shall give more than you have asked; I shall remind you always of My Instructions so that you may repeat My Words; I shall not leave you, I am known to be the All-Faithful; so, My Vassula, allow Me to use you until I come and fetch you;

blessed one!² remnant of Mine! flower, come to Me in the right spirit and trust Me; will you kiss My Feet? come, take your Master's Hand and follow Me;

October 30, 1990

Vassula, puny little creature, do you know how many thorns you plucked out of My Heart?

¹ Jesus means in this manner with writing which feeds my soul.

² A thought passed my mind, as to what the Lord will do with me after He fetches me. It was not an intelligent thought. That's why Jesus, surprised, said: "blessed one!"

No, Lord.

sufficient to rest Me, sufficient to rest Me, My child; the purpose of your creation was also to rest Me; I have created you and even though you are dust and ashes I find in you a profound rest; accept Me, accept My Cross on you, be grateful to me now;

child, look at My Lips and listen to Me carefully: faith, have faith in Me and trust Me; I know your ineffable weakness and that without Me you cannot raise your little finger; this is why I have chosen you; I have chosen weakness to show the world My Power; I have a reason why I have chosen you in your state; trust Me and draw your strength from Me;

I shall remind you how the devil hates you and today you felt his claws on you; yes, if I had left him he would have torn you to pieces, but you are under My Divine protection; every single minute of his is aimed on you and all My other chosen souls; I tell you: because of your nothingness and because of your poverty, puny creature of Mine, you are undoing Satan's patterns, you are undoing, stitch after stitch, his embroideries; he called you worm when he knew that you are My chosen one; yes, be like a worm and eat up and ravage his designs; see? I can use for My Works even worms ... yes, eat up like a worm his patterns; I have allowed you to feel his hatred; he hates you because the Father himself loves you for loving Me; this infuriates him beyond one's imagination;

happy is the man who does not lose faith in Me; delight My Soul and fill Me with joy by remaining nothing;

November 3, 1990

(Our Holy Mother's Message.)

peace be with you, little children;

like a mother feeding and consoling her little children, so am I too feeding your souls, by giving you the Word of God; like a mother consoling her children in times of distress, so am I too leaning towards you to console you; I am looking after your soul with My prayers; the Lord is not slow to carry out His promises, but is waiting patiently that everyone will have the grace to see the Light and be converted;

the New Heavens and the New Earth promised are ever so near you now; in the meantime while you are waiting, sanctify, I beg you, your lives and live holy; I want to see in you dear children, a real conversion! anyone who has escaped the vices of the world but then allows himself to be led by principles not coming from Wisdom but from Folly is certain to fall;

God is Love, He is forgiving and slow to anger; God is a most Tender Father; examine your soul now and then to know whether you are standing in His Light or not;

be like a garden for the Lord where He could enjoy His rest in you, where He can delight His Soul in its delightful essences, and where He could rest His Head on its green grass; let Me transform your heart into a

beautiful garden for the Lord, so that when the King of kings comes to visit you, He would not turn away His Eyes from you, but would offer you to become a victim of His Soul, a captive of His Heart;

lose no time, therefore, for His Eyes keep watch on each one of your steps; the Prince of Peace exhorts you to pray for peace and I, the Queen of Peace, beg you to pray for peace; Satan is now like a mad bull and My Heart is sick at what I see coming, though out of Mercy, the Father has not shown Me everything;

I roam all around the earth to look for generous souls but I cannot find enough generosity to offer Jesus and appease the Father's Justice; tremendous amendments are to be done still; Jesus needs generous souls who are willing to expiate for others; this is why I weep; My Eyes dissolve in tears of Blood at these terrible sights I see coming;

today, if I tell you all this, it is not just to impress you or frighten you, but to ask you to pray for Peace; it is God for His Own loving purpose who sends Me all around the world and in every house to gather you one by one and convert you before His Day; beloved children, do not come in these gatherings to look only for signs, if I come all the way from Heaven to your doorstep it is to bring you the Peace of the Lord and My Peace; allow Me, therefore, to transform your hearts into a beautiful garden for the Holy One, so that He may find within your depths a spirit of holiness, love, peace, purity, obedience, humility and faithfulness; then your King will use all these virtues and combat the powers of evil;

rise up from your sleep, children, and change your hearts; I am happy to see so many of you fast on bread and water and today I ask these generous souls to add something more to their days of fasting; I ask you to repent and confess, dear children; watch your lips from judging one another; do not, with all your fasting, allow your lips to be the cause of your condemnation; love one another; live our Messages;

your King is addressing to you His Peace; I will keep patrolling the world to bring to the Lord those who are far away from Him; I need your generous prayers, children of Mine;

I bless you all, I bless your families, your friends and even those you carry heavily in your hearts; yes, all are children of God;

November 7, 1990

*Lord,
let everything founded
in the Truth remain,
and everything founded
in Falsehood be extirpated
and thrown into the fire.*

*Lord, I feel you far,
yet I know You are not,
have I been insensible to Your Presence?*


My child, do your best and I shall do the rest; even though I may seem far from you, do not fear, I am not far; I, the Lord, keep a vigilant eye on you; pray, soul! pray that Justice relents and does not come suddenly upon your nations like a thunderclap; Vassula,¹ I have prayed for you to the Father and asked Him to hasten His Step;² read Jr. 44:7-9; allow Me to use your little hand;

Use it, Lord, and use all of me as an atonement for Your Sacred Intentions.

I am happy,³ and I like it when you repose entirely your confidence in Me, for you are speaking to Me your God, not a man; you are reposing your confidence in Me and you must trust Me fully; so when you come to Me to offer me your will, look at Me full in the Face; I delight to hear you abandoning yourselves, reposing thus your confidence in Me; I rejoice to hear this adoration, for adoration it is if you offer Me your whole being, heart, soul and mind;

Vassula, little soul, how could I resist your pleadings? to know that these come from such a vulnerable soul, a soul that I resurrected only yesterday! how could My Heart, little soul, resist your calls? draw from My Heart, little soul, and cling to Me! and pray for your brothers, for those who still lie as corpses under a thick layer of dust, pray that My Breath sweeps away this dust and My Finger touches their heart so that they too turn to Me, for they have deserted Me in favour of leisures and not to say more than that;

be blessed My child; bless Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 11, 1990

Lord?

I am; rest in Me; all Heaven is full of joy, this is what you call the beatitude in its plenitude;

daughter, if souls only knew how wonderful it is to live in God, no one would be lost so easily; unless they chose to be lost like Judas; he chose the way to perdition, not that My Heart did not melt with sorrow every time I saw him take one further step away from Me; not that I had not prayed for him; not that I had not cried My Eyes out for him; I had opened so many ways for him to take, all leading to Me, but no sooner had he started one than he came out of it when he would realise I had laid it for him, for to sin he added rebellion, heaping abuses in his heart for Me, his God, when he realised that My Kingdom was not an earthly kingdom in earthly glory; he shut his heart and cut out our bonds and estranged


¹ Jesus changed tone here.

² Diffusing the messages.

³ Jesus was smiling.

himself immediately from Me; his sense of what is righteous or not was darkened and obeyed the ruler who governs the air;

today I am asking the sick like I asked the sick man at the pool of Bethzatha,¹ “do you want to be well again?” I can heal you instantly, and all Heaven shall rejoice and celebrate! My gift is free, so come to Me as you are; I shall heal you, soul, so that you can share My Kingdom and live in Me your God;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

November 15, 1990

*“I will celebrate
Your Love for ever, Yahweh,
age after age
my words shall proclaim
Your Faithfulness;
for I claim that love is built
to last for ever
and Your Faithfulness
founded firmly in the Heavens.”²*

But now a Greek Orthodox theologian is attacking me and hounding Your messages. O Lord, show them that You are my help and consolation, and that only through Your great Love have You saved me and others.

Vassula of My Sacred Heart,³ My Holy Spirit has been your guide, so do not pay attention to the theologian’s conclusions; pray that she too may receive the Spirit to understand that human reckonings and human doctrines made a devastating desert out of My Church;

Lord, she is shocked to have read in Your messages that You are like a beggar begging for our love.

has she not read: “happy those servants whom the Master finds awake when He comes; I tell you solemnly, He will put on an apron, sit them down at table and wait on them”;⁴ I am known not only as Omnipotent, Majestic and a God of Justice but as a most Tender Father and only those moved by My Spirit will call Me: “Abba”;

I am a God full of pity and My Mercy is Boundless;

Lord, she is profoundly disturbed about this intimacy I have with You. She calls it sweet and sentimental!

¹ Jn. 5:1-9.

² Ps. 89:1-2.

³ Jesus made it a point to call me in this way because the Name, Sacred Heart, is not Greek Orthodox.

⁴ Luke 12:37.

she has not penetrated My Wounds to understand; had she penetrated My Wounds she would have understood that these Wounds were given to Me out of Love for her; a man can have no greater love than to lay down his life for his friends, and you are, all of you, My friends; I have laid down My life out of love; but daughter, this is the Cross I have charged you with; remember, I am bearing It together with you; to unite you,¹ Justice will have to intervene;

My Vassula, I am with you always to the end; do not be afraid, then, and disconsolate; I knew, My angel, all along that these people would hound you; like hunters, each one would pull out his weapon and pursue you, because I am sending you to a people not your own; the leaders of your nation shall persecute you and deject you and treat you as they please because what I have given you to carry in your hand is not a man's teachings but Mine; and since My Language and My Teachings do not penetrate them, they would disagree and they will treat you as an impostor; I have told you already that the world will condemn you, but even when they are condemning you, declare to the world what you have learnt from Me;

daughter, if My Language cannot be understood by the world it is because their doctrine is not grounded in the Truth, which is Love; I have deported you from Egypt to a people not your own, to unite My Church, but no one yet knows the whole way to unity and no one yet has grasped the outset of My Plan; they have not yet recognised the paths I am preparing for them to tread; the theologians and the philosophers have not yet found the key to Unity that Wisdom holds; I speak but they do not take in what I say; only My Own take in what I say, I know them and they know Me; so, My Vassula, do your work before the appointed time;

I have entrusted you with My Cross; bear It with love; soon there is going to be a time of great distress unlikened to any other, but soon after that a fountain will spring from My House to water this desert; so courage, daughter, bear this bar across your shoulders with love and nothing will go in vain; if clay washes away with the first drops of rain, your soul remains forever;² so death is swallowed up in victory;

Love is near you to guide you, so beware of these philosophers and theologians, the more severe will be the sentence they receive! bless Me and love Me as I taught you to love Me intimately but never forgetting that I am Holy;

November 23, 1990

peace be with you; daughter, do you wish to progress?

Yes Lord, I do.

¹ The Churches.

² In other words: "If you, who are but dust and ashes, die, your soul is immortal."

then, My child, I shall help you progress; this is My wish too; do not fall asleep, be awake of the dangers surrounding you; flower, even though My enemies tear upon you and pluck out your petals, I shall always replace them; should they leave you crumpled up, do not fear, I shall pour from the heavens My Dew and revive you; beautiful you should look and beautiful I shall make you and keep you; you are My envoy and you have nothing to fear of men; if they accuse you because you call Me Father it is because they have not understood that the Spirit of Love you received and that speaks through you, brings you peace and love to cry out: "Abba!"; My Spirit is united to you, My child; I have given you Spirit-anointed Messages for your era to revive you; all the words I have given you are Spirit and they are Life; the sheep that belong to Me recognise My Voice from afar; soon I shall send My Light far and wide, from one horizon to the other; yes, I shall make discipline shine out;

have My Peace, this is My Blessing; love Me as I love you and remember, I am your King, so give your King the love He deserves! be blessed; I Am;

November 27, 1990

dearest soul, peace be with you; are you happy to be with Me?

Yes Lord, very. Praised be the Lord.


daughter, when you strain working for Me, I use your efforts and your fatigue to heal other souls; yes, learn that everything you do with a spirit of sacrifice I make good use of it ... I am the Teacher of mankind;

remain near Me so that I whisper in your ear My intentions; stay, My beloved, near your God; it is He who loves you most; stay near Me, My child, and allow Me to feed you My Bread; come near Me, My daughter, and with Me you will find no brutality; I will only watch over you and be your adviser; I shall sing to you My Song of Love, a Song that will save you and all mankind; clay you are, but does it matter? I have given you an immortal soul; a soul that shall shortly return to Me; you are without majesty and without beauty, unless you reflect My Divine Majesty and Beauty through the purity of your soul, and this, My child, can manifest itself only if you imitate Me; to imitate Me is within your power;

so approach Me, My child, and offer Me your will and I shall not delay; I shall come flying to you with chains of love, to bind you to Me and teach you how to praise Me and how to worship Me day and night; I shall teach you the hymns of My angels; I shall show you My Glory and My Strength; I shall teach you how to cling to Life; I shall teach you how to prostrate before Me and worship Me; so come near Me and I shall watch over your soul;

But Lord, what do You like in me, the sinner?

your nothingness and your misery...when the coldness of the world becomes unbearable for you, come quickly into the Furnace of My Heart; I am your Refuge and I shall shelter you; your Father in Heaven knows that you do not belong to the world yet He is sending you into the world, to show the world the Heart of your God, and that I Am who I Am sent you; come now and rest in Me and allow Me to rest in you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 4, 1990

*Lord,
 You are All, and I am nothing.
 You are stupendously Great,
 so what are my praises
 for You, the Holy of holies?
 No man can glorify You enough,
 yet my heart calls incessantly Your Name
 because You have set my heart on You.*

your praises and your calls are not in vain; love Me and praise Me without cease, for as long as they come from your heart, they are acceptable to Me;

*Lord, You have opened
 the doors of heaven for me,
 and from the Stores of heaven
 You fed me the Manna
 You reserved for my soul,
 You gave me the Bread of heaven!*

all the words I have spoken to you are Spirit and they are Life; grow in My Spirit so that you become a perfect witness to My Holy Name;

and now I ask you not to give way to distress;¹ see My Vassula, My Cross is heavy and, ah! I need to rest now and then; I said: “who is generous enough to bear My Cross for Me?” and you answered: “take me, purify me and use me as You please;” the Cross of Peace and Love to unite you all is at your charge now ... but pupil! since all eternity I had predestinated you this Cross; you belong to Me and for this reason you must reflect My Divine Image; I am He who provides your soul from My Infinite Resources; I shall not abandon you, soul; I shall fill you like an incense bowl so that your love reaches up in heaven like a column of perfumed smoke;

therefore, do not weary of writing, do not weary of blessing your persecutors, do not weary of giving your back to the strikers; you may be sorrowful to the point of death, but the Queen is always nursing you back to joy and life; the Queen provides you with courage and comes and dresses your wounds with Her Maternal Love and Affection; your Mother

¹ I was sad because of more persecutions.

is caring for you, My child, like She has cared for Me; in your misery and distress, She comes flying to you and takes you into Her Room,¹ that same Room of Her who conceived Me;

so do not hold back your tears, because while you are shedding them in this exile because of the walls My people built in all directions in My House, dividing themselves, I, too, shed Tears of Blood to blend them in yours, so that when the Father sees your tears blended in Mine, He would not refuse your pleadings to lift the ban, for they will be no longer your tears but Mine;

shout pupil, that the whole earth, from end to end, will repent and come back to Me under My Holy Name as one; Vassula, bear My Cross with love and not with consternation; be happy;



December 6, 1990

(Message for a consecrated soul.)

My lips have uttered:

come; come to Me
and I shall shepherd you
I shall never fail you
nor will I ever forget to pasture you,
with Me you will never hunger or thirst;

IXΘΥΣ 

December 10, 1990

God! How You make me suffer from Your Love! How You make me suffer for thirst of You!

daughter, how would you like to live in My Wounds?

I would like anything You like me to have.

then I shall robe you in holiness; I shall make you strong in your love for Me to last forever; although you are still far from being perfect, I can make you perfect; I have formed you in this particular way to witness for the Truth and glorify Me; I have sent you to a people not your own to proclaim My Love; those who want to hear, let them hear, and those who do not want to hear, let them not hear; tire not of meditating and writing; bereft you must not feel; I am with you, by your side, in this exile;

¹ Her Heart.

love Me, adore Me and live for Me, your Lord; allow Me and leave Me free to envelop you into My Infinite Love; ah ... how I delight when you desire Me and thirst for Me! Born-Again!¹ worship Me! surely you will not make the Bridegroom wait too long? come quickly to your Holy One and He will place your head on His Sacred Heart, and when you will listen to His Heartbeats, you will no longer resist Him; you would only desire to glorify Him; and He will pour out His Spirit on you to invade your spirit and annihilate all that is you; never again shall you be “you”, your “you” shall be no more;

I shall invade you, little one, completely so that your motives will be My Motives, your desires shall be My Desires, your words shall be My Words, your thoughts, My Thoughts; and I shall hide you in the deepest place of My Sacred Heart; I shall efface your “you” altogether, if you allow Me;

from now on after your consecration² to My Sacred Heart, you will worship Me from the depths of your heart and serve Me with a Fire inside you; you will serve Me in fidelity and more fervently than ever before; weak, you are, but My Strength shall sustain you; I will not allow you to lose sight of Me, nor will I allow your heart to flutter elsewhere; your heart will look for Me alone and desire Me alone without cease; I shall make you dislike all that is contrary to My Holiness and to My Will; I shall sift you through to make sure that not one rival remains within you;

from today, the bonds I have enlaced you with shall be tightened even more now by Me; I shall make your soul thirst for Me and your heart sick with love for Me, your God; I am only waiting now to consume your whole being with the Flames of My Heart and My Love; whatever you do from now on will be done merely for My Interests and My Glory, and nothing for you; you shall from now on, in other words, be the slave of My Love, the victim of My Heart and the benefit of My pleasures, the toy of My Soul; I shall make your traits resemble Mine, from the sorrows when you see the deafness of souls, and the agony to see them fall; My Vassula, I shall give your soul its fill; no, I shall not spare you from My Cross, like the Father had not spared Me; how can I?

My Affection for you is unmeasurable; besides, everything comes out of My Generosity and my Infinite Love; I shall arrest your eyes, your thoughts, your desires to become captives of My Heart; Love is seeking love; unworthy you are, and you deserve nothing, but your frailty, your misery, your total incapacity and your nothingness besieged My Affection and retracted My Wrath; look at Me in the Eyes ...

(I looked into My Saviour's Eyes.)


see? you have seen Fidelity and Truth face to face; henceforth, your consecration must be loyal, invoking My Name day and night, night and day; I shall make your spirit repulse all that is not Me; like a thirsty traveller, you will thirst for all that is Holy, but I shall be always ready to offer you water from the Springs of Life and Blood from My Divine Heart;

¹ Jesus called me by that name.

² I had an act of consecration to the Sacred Heart that I intend to do this evening.

your soul shall bear, more than ever before, the Marks of My Body, for the conversion of many souls; this is why you shall voluntarily take the road to Calvary; I shall develop your zeal to please Me furthermore and observe My Law, so that you build up and plant all that I have given you...

rise now and restore My House; do not stop loving Me, otherwise you will wither as quick as grass and fade away; and remember one major thing: Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

Praised be the Lord! Glory be to God!

like clay in the hands of a potter I shall mould you as I please since you have given Me the liberty to do so, and your will;

Praised be the Lord!

*You have asked me
to be the slave of Your Love;
since I am not worthy
to be Your slave, the slave of God,
lead me into Your purifying Fire
and refine me, my King,
as gold is refined
so that I am able to glorify You,
for I am only committing sin after sin.
Out of pity, Lord, allow Your Light
to shine in my darkness.*

*Teach me to be the victim of Your Heart,
and embrace Your Cross
ardently and not with consternation,
while on the road to Calvary,
this road that leads to happiness
since it's The Path of Holiness
and one which You,
as the Perfect Victim, first trod on.
I am constantly sinning,
yet You do not punish me
as my sin deserves,
You are sparing me without cease,
and You allow Your Light to be in me;
this is why I know that:
God is on my side.*


*Now I must fulfil the vows I made You
in the consecration
to Your Sacred Heart;
allow me to stay in Your Tent forever,
allow me to cling on You
and gaze on Your Holy Face
and I will bless You all my life,
and my soul will feast*

in Your Love and in Your Presence.

pupil! rejoice then in My Tent, and worship Me; remember, I have given you something very precious, guard it and embrace it with love; My Cross will guide you into holiness, little soul;
I give you My Peace;

I bless You, Jesus.

the One who loves you most, blesses you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 18, 1990

(I feel in me that I am entering another phase of my life in God, like a student, going to a higher class which will require harder work ...)

Lord?

I Am;
take My Hand and say with Me this prayer:

“Father, take all I have; amen;”

offer the Father everything and you shall be saved; do not fear Him; abandon yourself to Him; Vassula, allow Me to breathe in you; be confident for I am with you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

read Isaiah 55; Vassula, add these lines to My Message given for the meeting;

I am coming to you today to tell you how complete My joy is; since I am the One you are looking for and you have come from far to hear Me, I tell you, My very beloved ones: I, your God, am smiling on you; remain in My Love; pray for Peace and be witnesses of the Truth;

I, God, am with you and bless you;

December 19, 1990

My Lord!

I am;

If only my people¹ would listen ...

¹ The Orthodoxy.

the ban would be lifted and they will listen, so courage, little one ... I am with you ... Love is near you ... oh Vassula, beloved, I am so close to you!¹ I Am; and I watch every step you take; rise and kiss Me, I am near you; kiss the Sacred Heart in front of you ...

(I kissed His Sacred Heart.)

yes ... please Me now and write;

(I looked in His Holy Face and my heart leaped with joy.)

peace be with you; it is I, beloved children, the Sacred Heart; it is I, your Saviour who pursues you to gain your heart and make it entirely Mine; today I have assembled you as in a school, to be together and learn directly from Wisdom;

I intend to give sight to the blind, so that they may see My Splendour, and instruct the unlearned to grow in My Spirit and know how to tell sin from virtue; I intend to gain every heart, even those who turned into granite and are unyielding as millstones; like a man who invites his friends to share his property, I too invite you to share My Property;

My assemblies are similar to a school; they are to progress you into your spiritual life and remind each one of you of the contents of My Word; in My School, I prepare your spirit for My Great Return and by My Grace I discourse to you now and then of future things to let you know their outcome;

if you do not learn from Wisdom, how then will you be able to live according to My Law? besides, many of you did not know Me, no more than the one I have sent you; but I am the Resurrection, see how former predictions have come true? I raised her from her grave and have taken her by the hand and formed her to court her; yes, I am the Resurrection and the Light;

have I not done the same to you too? have I not taken pity on you? and those who were far away from My Heart, have I not sought and found? and have I not with everlasting Love taken you back to Me? and have I, your Lord, not been courting you all these years to win your heart?

I have roused up My Mercy to suppress My Fury and I poured out My Love instead of My Justice; and My Peace was offered to you, followed by Grace, and My Compassion leaned down from heaven, granting you the requests of your prayers; I have never ceased blessing you; “like a watercourse running into a garden, I said, I am going to water My orchard; I intend to irrigate My flower beds, and see, My watercourse has grown into a river and My river will grow into a sea”;²

today I tell you: your Shepherd shall soon live among you and shall pasture His flock in the gardens of His City; no-o, you are not yet one flock, but I shall fetch you one by one out of the desert; therefore, My little flock, when from afar you see your Shepherd coming up from the desert,

¹ Jesus meant by my little writing table.

² Si. 24:30-31.

know that I shall have with Me the rest of My lambs, and all the things I have done to you, daughter, I shall do to your brothers too; I shall save you; I shall unite you to your other brothers and Wisdom shall be your Holy Companion to instruct you without cease;

I shall soon lift the ban and your great apostasy will come to its end; and the prayer I have given you shall be accomplished; My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven, and under My Hallowed Name, many nations shall come from far away, from all the ends of the earth, to dwell close to My Holy Name, extolling My greatness by the divinity I would give you back; and My Kingdom shall come; because, My Throne shall descend from above into My Holy City; and I shall reign among the remnant left, who will see Me face to face;

– Love shall return as love –

and My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven because you will be one, worshipping Me around one Tabernacle with love in your heart and a Fire burning inside you; I shall accomplish My priestly prayer on earth as in Heaven; your souls shall be rooted in Me, in Love, in Unity and filled up with the utter fullness of My Spirit; yes, My beloved ones, I shall not only give you your daily bread, but also a hidden Treasure out of My Heart: The Celestial Manna,¹ that transfigures, uplifts your spirit into a copy of My Spirit; you shall be transfigured with the outpouring of My Spirit to know how to forgive fully those who trespassed against you;

I shall put inside you a Spirit of Understanding and Mercy to make you understand what “the fear of the Lord” means; yes, beloved ones, and once you do, I shall give you Wisdom to be your travelling Companion and guide, to lead you into sanctity, this sanctity which will paralyse Satan for a thousand years, obstructing him from coming between us and between you and My Love;

so when you will see the sky dissolve into flames and the elements melt in the heat, know that this is the sign of the beginning of My Promise; and of the New Heavens and the New Earth: the Renewal of My Church, the Revival of My Church,

the Revival of your hearts;

and you, you who are consecrated souls to Me, you who represent Me, I tell you this: do you remember how I heard Elijah’s complaint to Me about Israel’s behaviour? and how he believed that they had killed all My prophets and broken down all My altars? do you remember what My answer was to that? I said: I have kept for Myself seven thousand men who have not bent the knee to Baal; and today I am telling you, beloved brothers: I have kept for Myself a remnant, chosen and transformed by My Grace to remain faithful to Me; this remnant I am raising up to

¹ That is: The Holy Spirit.

rebuild the altars that once were, and reconstruct My Sanctuary; they are the builders of My New Church;

so while the wicked are continuing their evil deeds, persecuting you, My prophets and My saints of the end of Times, and while the proud are struggling for worldwide authority, I, your Redeemer, am raising up and training these builders in My Sacred Heart, to be the pillars of My Church; brothers, I shall never abandon you, never ... come ... lift up your cross and follow Me and when you feel weary on the way, lean on Me, lean on My Heart and My Heartbeats will give you the courage you need and the strength to proceed on your way to Calvary;

be blessed; I have told you all this today so that you may find peace and hope in Me; I have spoken to you today in plain words; beloved ones, stay vigilant and awake and you will hear My Footsteps; the Word now is very near you and on His way of Return;

I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads, this sigh that marks you as Mine; be one under My Holy Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

December 22, 1990

My Jesus?

I am;

I treat you very gently so that you, as My flower, grow; I want you strong and believe Me I shall make it possible; you shall be strong, daughter, since you carry My Word; in front of you, I Am, to break all barriers that come up while you are witnessing; I am the Most High, and I tell you, daughter, that I shall see to it that no power from beneath stops you from proclaiming My Message;

I have taken you out of the land of Egypt to respond to Me in a foreign land and witness to a people not your own; so although your behaviour was appalling and your senses blemished, unabling you to see the Light, Mercy¹ and Compassion was seized by your astounding misery, guilt and wretchedness and came to your rescue;

no-o Vassula, you have not deserved any of My Gifts; why, I had servants in My Hand who honoured Me, never uttering but My Name in holiness, who blessed Me without cease, who praised the Holy Trinity wholeheartedly; but yet My Heart, an Abyss of Love, cried out for you; you had accumulated sorrow upon sorrow in My Heart, treason upon treason; you were wrestling with Me, puny little creature ... but I knew that your heart is not a divided heart and that once I conquer your heart, it would become entirely Mine; an object of your era, you were wrestling with Me, but I have thrown you down in the wrestle and dragged you in the dust and into the desert where I left you there, all alone;

¹ Mercy and Compassion = The Lord.

I had provided you with a guardian angel, since the beginning of your existence, to guard you, console you and guide you, but My Wisdom ordered your guardian angel to leave you and to let you face the desert on your own; I said: “you are to live in spite of your nakedness!”¹ because no man is able to survive alone;² Satan would have taken over completely and would have killed you; My order was given to him too; I forbade him to touch you then; in your terror, you remembered Me and looked up, in Heaven, searching desperately for Me; your laments and your supplications suddenly broke the deathly stillness surrounding you and your terrified cries pierced through the heavens reaching the Holy Trinity's Ears ...

“My child!” the Father’s Voice, full of joy, resounded through all Heaven;

“Ah...I shall now make her penetrate My Wounds³ and let her eat My Body and drink My Blood; I shall espouse her to Me and she will be Mine for eternity; I shall show her the Love I have for her and her lips from thereon shall thirst for Me and her heart shall be My Headrest; she shall eagerly submit daily to My Righteousness; I shall make her an altar of My Love and of My Passion; I, and I only, shall be her only Love and Passion; and I shall send her with My Message to the ends of the world to conquer an irreligious people, and to a people who are not even her own; and voluntarily she will carry My Cross of Peace and Love taking the road to Calvary;”


“And I, the Holy Spirit, shall descend upon her to reveal to her the Truth and the depths of Us;⁴ I shall remind the world, through her, that the greatest of all the gifts is: LOVE;”

“let Us⁵ then celebrate! let all Heaven celebrate!”

... I have taken you by the hand and formed you to become a living sign of My Great Love; – a witness of My Sacred Heart, and of the renewal of My Church;

(The Father, then the Son, then the Holy Spirit spoke.)

I am the Resurrection;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Explanation of this message:

In the beginning when I was suddenly approached by my guardian angel to open the way for the Lord, I, as a ‘professional’ sinner, had no love for God.

¹ I became “naked” as soon as my guardian angel and all Heaven had turned their back to me.

² Abandoned by Heaven.

³ The Son then spoke.

⁴ The Holy Trinity.

⁵ The Holy Trinity spoke.

Even when my angel was telling me things about Heaven, I was just satisfied to be together with my angel. I was not looking for more. When God approached me, replacing my angel, I was somewhat disappointed. I felt Him as a stranger whereas having already been acquainted with my angel, my surprised feelings had turned to love feelings. And then I could not understand why God wanted to take my angel's place. I even went as far as to believe that God was jealous of the love I was giving to my guardian angel and I felt sorry for my angel.

Later on, after a very painful purification given to me by my angel, God approached again for the second time to take my angel's place. He stayed with me for a few days, opening my heart slowly, and with Wisdom, so as not to frighten me away. When I've just about started to open for Him, He ran away and hid. I turned around to look for my angel and I could not find him either. I felt a few souls¹ approach me, begging me for prayers and blessings. I prayed for them and blessed them. Then they asked me to bless them with holy water. I ran quickly to the church to fetch holy water for them, and I blessed them, sprinkling on them holy water. I took the opportunity to ask them whether they had seen where my angel was and The One whom my heart already begun to love, but I did not get an answer.

Every day that went by seemed like a year. I was looking for Peace and I could find none. I was surrounded by many people and many friends but I never ever before felt more lonely and abandoned as those days. It was as though I was going through hell.

Many a time, I cried out for my angel to come back to me, but no, he had turned his back and was gone! "My soul failed at his flight. I sought him but I did not find him, I called to him but he did not answer." (Song of Songs 5:6.) I roamed for three whole weeks in the desert all by myself until I could not bear it any more. Then out of my distress I cried out to Yahweh, searching Heaven: "Father! O God, take me and use me as You wish, purify me so that You are able to use me!" With this cry coming from the depths of my heart, suddenly Heaven opened, and like Thunder the Father's Voice full of emotion cried back to me: "I, God, love you!"

Instantly I felt as though I dropped out of a tornado into a beautiful, peaceful world. My angel re-appeared and with great tenderness started to dress my wounds, those wounds I received while in the desert.

This happened during Easter 1986.)

December 23, 1990

*O Father,
like thirsty land I yearn for You.
Rest me for a while on Your Knees
now and console me.
Let me feel enveloped
by Your Consoling Heart.
I need Your warmth.*

repose your head on My Heart, rest and feel consoled... your Abba is caring for you; your Abba is happy to have you near Him; repose your

¹ From purgatory.

head on My Heart, My child, and listen to the Desires of My Heart: My Heart is still seeking, longing, pleading for the rest of My children's love;
...

(A few seconds' pause.)

child?¹ what would you give to console your Abba?

O Lord, anything you want. My love, my will, my heart and my soul.

and what more?

My life, as an atonement to Your Desires.

descend then from My Knees and go and bear witness in My Name; go and tell the nations of My Great Love; remind them that My Promise is very near to its accomplishment and that My Return is imminent; the New Jerusalem² is at hand; I am going to renew My Church and My people;

so My child, descend from My Knees and go out into the world for My Sake ... and make My Love known to the world; let the world realise how I love My children; as it is, you have not sought Me, it is I who found you and have chosen you to go out to the world before My Great Day; it is I who formed you and although you were aloof to Me, I have chosen you and revealed My Holy Face to you; so when you have accomplished all the work I have commissioned you for, My child, I shall take you up to Me and you may then rest on My Knees;

I shall, in the meantime while you are in the world, protect you from your oppressors; I want you for your part to look up in Heaven constantly for Me and talk to Me; "Yahweh is with you", have always these words engraved on your mind and on your heart, for I-Am-With-You; now let your heart treasure all that I have told you and remember: offer Me prayers to reach Me like incense, for the conversion of souls and the revival of My Church;



December 25, 1990

(Christmas Day)

I shall announce Your Name

¹ Suddenly the Father's Head turned and looked at me.

² Church.

*to my brothers¹
and praise You in full assembly²
whether they³ like it or not.*

daughter, although many of you do not know the way to Peace and the way to Unity, do not despair; hope in Me, I shall come to comfort you soon; and you, My child, your pleadings⁴ have been heard in Heaven by everyone; I shall come to unite you; My Word has been given and My Will shall be carried out; in the meantime summon a nation you never knew and give them the instructions I have given you, and if a 'sage' now and then accuses you of calling Me Father, remind him that today a Child is born and His Name is Wonder-Counsellor, Mighty-God, Eternal-Father, and Prince of Peace;⁵

pray for those who call themselves doctors of the Law, that their spirit becomes a humble and poor spirit; pray that all nations come to My Light and that the vengeance eating their hearts be ripped off so that I may wrap their hearts in My Peace; pray that east makes peace with the west and the north with the south; pray that this excessive pride and haughtiness that seized certain shepherds of Mine be replaced by humility; pray that they understand what I have meant by: "Anyone who wants to be great among you must be your servant; and anyone who wants to be first among you must be your slave; yes, just as the Son of Man came not to be served but to serve and to give His life as a ransom for many;"⁶

imitate Me, your Lord,
and you shall live ...

IXΘΥΣ 

December 30, 1990

Lord and Saviour?

I am; delight Me and work for Me; pray to Me and remember Me; come;

¹ The Greek Orthodox.

² Ps. 22:22.

³ The Greek Orthodox.

⁴ For unity.

⁵ Is. 9:5.

⁶ Mt. 20:26-28

1991

January 6, 1991

(Epiphany)

(While in the Orthodox Church I said to Jesus: "I wish I could have had a voice to have been able to sing to You in the church choir." – Jesus answered: "sing to Me with your heart; I rejoice much more to hear your heart sing to Me;")

(Later on my eyes were wandering all over the icons and the frescoes on the walls. I was thinking: "Wow! Look at all this great Holy Family and that one day we will make part of it. Angels, saints, our Holy Mother, and the Holy Trinity. What a wonderful Holy Family!" And my soul longed to be with them already, to be part of the family and be in constant adoration to the Holy Trinity.)

*O God!
let me be part of this Celestial Family!
So pray for me Holy Angels,
pray for me to be with you
in heaven one day
and join you together with the saints,
in a constant adoration to the Holy One.
Pray for me, saints of the Most High,
to learn to love God to perfection.*

*O sweet Holy Mother
intercede for me and teach me
to be submissive to my Father
and obedient, that I may do His Will.*

*O Holy Trinity,
Source of Sublime Love,
Fountain of Inexhaustible Tenderness,
come and teach me
to be intimate with You,
uniting me in Your Spirit of Love.
O make me ready for this Hour
because the night is almost over
and the real Light is soon to come.*

*Holy Father,
I pray not only for myself,
but for all mankind too;
Since we are all Your children,*

*I pray and ask You
to look upon us with Mercy,
Eternal Father, teach us
to love one another,
so that we may do Your Holy Will,
and be rightfully called Your children.
Amen.*

beloved child, I Am who I Am, it is with full Compassion and with great Force that My Kindness and My Love are now being revealed to you all;

I am revealing you My Holy Face without reserve to purify a people who cannot tell their right hand from their left, and who live in profound darkness and wickedness; your Abba is calling you without cease;

I am Love; if only you would listen to Me today ...

*Lord Jesus Christ,
Beloved Son of God, Sacred Heart,
Blessed be Your Name, Sacred Heart,
help us to carry our crosses
in this world
and be submissive to the Father
as You were submissive
and obedient to the Father
till the end. Amen.*

I, the Lord Jesus, bless you; I am the Word and the Word was given to you and made His Home in you, so sanctify yourselves that the Word may come and live in you,

*O Holy Spirit of Truth
descend upon us and be
our Guide and Holy Companion,
Holy Spirit of Love,
come upon us and teach us
to be in the real Love of God.
Remind us of the True Knowledge,
this knowledge
the Father had given us
but that we lost because of our sins,
Holy Spirit of Peace,
give us Your Peace,
a Peace the world cannot give;
make out of each one of us
vessels of Light and "peacemakers,
so that when we work for Peace,
we will be able to sow seeds
which will bear fruit in holiness."¹
Amen.*

¹ Jm. 3:18.

beloved, I tell you solemnly that I, the Holy Spirit of Truth, provide you day and night, night and day with considerable graces to help you all on your way to perfection; since I am your Life, allow Me to direct you and be your Guide in this exile you are living in; I can be your Oasis in your wilderness; O how little do you know Me, creation!

you spend your whole lifetime, creation, seeking your happiness in futile things, when I, Omnipresent, offer you: Love, Joy, Peace and Freedom to free you from the dungeons of Evil; My Graces are multiple, yet, you are unaware of My Presence and of how many graces your spirit can obtain from Me; I ask from My faithful ones prayers, for the salvation of souls; all will vanish one day, all will wear out like a garment, but your soul remains forever;

the Harvest is ready and soon the Reaper shall come and reap His Harvest; be prepared for the Reaper;

January 8, 1991

(Our Holy Mother's Message for the prayer group, for January 19, 1991.)

peace be with you, my beloved children;

I am inviting you all today to pray for Unity; to unite you must love, to unite you must be humble and obedient; do not let anyone lead you astray by other doctrines; remain faithful and you shall not stumble; today, the lands do not yield happiness nor virtue, because your generation has deserted the Lord; the outcoming of this is sin; happy the man who has been sheltered from it; had your generation walked in the way of God you would have lived in peace;

O children! I am calling to you; My cries go out to all nations; the dead¹ cannot hear nor praise the Lord, but you, you who are attentive to My calls, praise the Lord, glorify the Lord with your love, with your faith and with your hope; heaven belongs to you, My child, so I beg you, you who have a mouth, speak to the Lord and bless Him; you who have eyes, look at His Beauty; take more of your time to contemplate His Wounds, the Wounds which were given Him for your salvation; you who have ears, hear Our supplications; you who have a heart, love the Lord, adore Him, and offer your heart to Him;

no, the dead² cannot speak nor see, they cannot hear nor feel; beloved, He who has created you is stooping to you, with His Heart in His Hand, offering It to you; as a bridegroom offers his bride a ring as a sign of alliance, so is the Holy One offering you His Sacred Heart as a Sign of His Love, to wed you; like a bride adorned in her jewels, the Lord, the King of kings, shall adorn you with His Jewels;³ do not sleep but stay awake;

you have been bought and paid for with His Precious Blood, drift not away with the first current; let His Fire consume you into a living torch in

¹ Spiritually dead.

² Spiritually dead.

³ His Thorned Crown, His Nails and His Cross.

His Church, let Him mould you into a living torch in His Church, let Him mould you into an Image of Himself to be faithful and sturdy and He will use you to be the pillars of His New Church;

O children! do not be afraid, for God has always done great things, have confidence in Him; a mission of angels is being sent to you to spread the Heavenly grains everywhere in the world and bring a message of Peace and Love in your great tribulations; these grains will be welcomed as rain on a thirsty soil; have you not noticed how God has opened the Doors of Heaven to rain down His Celestial Manna? yes, His Holy Spirit of Grace? the Almighty has taken pity on you and said: "let My people eat; let them eat the Bread of Heaven"; His order was given from above; like in the times of Moses, the Father fed His people with manna in the desert, more than they could eat; and Jesus, His Son, has He not multiplied the loaves and fishes? have the crowds not eaten as much as they wanted? and today, why are some of you surprised that the Holy Spirit descends with full force on you to feed your nations with this Celestial Manna?

oh how little do you know the Holy Trinity! distressed and starved you shall not be left, never, nor shall you be abandoned to wander, starving in this desert; the blackness of your era shall not last forever, your sins shall soon be purged and the Beast will be paralysed soon; together with his clan they will grovel in the dust, because a Light shall soon appear in the horizon, this shall be the Great Sign;

so if your feet still waver between good and evil, pray, that they will not lead you into temptation; if your heart still refuses to sing to the Lord a Love Song, pray, that the Evil one may not deceive you; if your eyes avoid to look up in Heaven seeking heavenly things, pray, that your room in Heaven shall receive you one day; if your soul still belongs to the world, pray, that the vices of the world will not coil in you, for you would be nestling a Serpent within you; pray with your heart; sacrifice with joy; let your labour be worthwhile and I promise you that your lamp will not go out at night;

be thirsty for God!

I am watching over you all and at this very minute I stoop to you to bless you all;

(Later on:)

*Blessed be our Lord,
who performs constant marvels
of love for us.*

*You hear our supplications
and our petitions
when we call to You for help.*

*Blessed be our Holy Mother,
who offers me a Church
for my birthday present,
where we¹ could unite and pray.*

¹ The prayer group and the monthly meetings.

You are our protector and our hope.

flower, be with Me; ten more days to come, then it is your birthday, the day I called you and planted you, flower; ah! look at Me, it pleases Me; My property, My own, how I, the Lord, love you! how I delight in you! spiritually you were dead, but now I have risen you to come and live in My world; feel happy! for look at what I have given you! look at the treasure I have given you; your meditation is worth a lot; this dialogue between us is a treasure sought by many; but I brought it to you and offered it to you; I came down from Heaven all the way to your room to give it to you as a gift; My treasure is sought by many, but few can have it; Vassula, Vassula be in union with Me, desiring Me at the same time, for this is the perfect fruit of devotion; how I delight to take this fruit! offer Me your time, offer Me your hand, be My tablet;

have I not sanctified you in My Holiness? so offer Me in your turn your self, your will, your energy; allow Me to use you little one; allow My Love to cover you, My dove;

love Me;

January 9, 1991

(I wept for all the false accusations said about me by “...” and that damage so much.)

flower, this is My Cross too; but allow Me to treat you as I please; your love reaches Me as incense; when a sudden deadly scourge descends on you, My child, offer it to Me; I shall make good use of it; nations¹ are at the verge of war, do you understand?! little one, offer Me your sufferings, because there is an anger ready to flame ... have My Peace ... have confidence in Me, My Vassula; remember, I shall comfort you; then there is your angel by your side to console you and dress your wounds; but for the time being allow Me to leave My Cross on you; courage, daughter! My Cross is heavy and weighing on you, but I know that you will be willing to carry It till the end;

I, the Lord, bless you; I shall reward you in heaven;

(Daniel, my angel.)

your Jesus loves you; it is I, Daniel; remember, the Lord has rested you, but now, would you not want to rest Him too? Vassula, satisfy Him then, and allow Him to crush you with sufferings; there is a big price to pay for Peace, there are many lives at stake; how often does the Lord crush you with such a weight?

Not often.

¹ The Gulf War.

no, not many times; so the few times He does, accept them and do not be vehement about it; Vassula, all these sacrifices are not going in vain; they fortify you as well; remain in God's Love;

eager He is, to purify you,
eager be, to glorify Him;
Daniel your angel; d

(I smiled. Somehow my angel always manages to make me smile. I smiled at the prose he has written. That is typical of my angel.)

January 16, 1991

*O Lord! where are You again?
like thirsty ground, I yearn for you,
reach down from above and visit me;
My lamp is running short of its oil;
come as usual to fill my lamp.*

have My Peace;

upon My Shoulders I am carrying you; like a shepherd carrying His weak lamb, I carry you, because I know you are weak, miserable and unable to walk by yourself; I, the Lord, am pouring on you grace after grace, for your survival; I overlook all that you do not do in My favour, daughter; have confidence; I have rescued you from Death to walk by My side, I have rescued you, flower, so that you walk in My Presence,

But Jesus.

talk little, sshh ... listen to Me,¹ listen: ... how many have I raised up in this particular way and educated little by little?

Not many, my Lord.

then trust Me²... I shall bring you to fulfil every vow that rose to your lips in your act of consecration; listen ... who was more determined than I and My Mother for your salvation?

No one.

no, no one;

in spite of your childish insolence I offered you My Sacred Heart to become your dwelling place; why, Vassula, I have taken you by the hand across the desert and have shown you Heaven, and your eyes saw thousands of myriads of angels surrounding Me; daughter, I granted you

¹ Jesus said these words like a soft melody, whispering them, I could have died from His Tenderness.

² Jesus again whispered softly.

many favours and all this from the Love I have for you,¹ listen to Me²... I have come to educate you and millions of others through these Messages, I have not come for you alone, I have not come to raise you up alone, but to raise through these writings nation after nation to glorify Me; and as I have taken you to My Banquet Hall, I intend to take soul after soul in My Banquet Hall too;

do not stand mystified at My Beauty ... I Am Perfect ... listen to Me ... do not let your eyes turn away from Me, praise Me, and I shall, if you allow Me, hold them captive; I shall hold your gaze on My Perfection to arouse in you a desire for your own perfection; I want you beautiful, blessed and holy; so allow Me to lead you step by step into Heaven; it is true that I have lifted you to be a sign of unity and to go out and witness but am I not providing you for your mission with everything that your soul needs?

you were uninhabited, a desert, hear Me, then, to fulfil My purpose, I came into your wilderness to pitch My Tent in you, to prosper you and make out of you My Property and My Dwelling; now you belong to Me and you are My Own and My Temple; for this reason I guard you like the core of My Eyes, from the Slanderer, who without cease endeavours in various methods to invade and ravage your land and make a desolation out of you; like a watchman I watch over you day and night; like a sentinel I guard you from all intruders; aha! no-o, no one will be allowed to enter into My Property;

O beloved, blessed of My Soul, allow Me to whisper in you My Desires so that they be written and read by a multitude of souls, and that out of these lines they may hear:

My Voice,

Love's Voice,

I have not spoken to you only, I am speaking to every soul; so come to Me, you who are needy, I shall lift you out of your misery and press you to My Heart; come to Me you who are desolate and I shall make rivers flow out of you; oh come to Me, you who are weary and place your head on Me; rest in Me, soul; your hardships, your worries, I shall bear; give them to Me, offer them to Me and I shall relieve you, rejoice! for in your nothingness I Am Everything, in your poverty, I am King, and in your abandonment to Me, I can do My Will! Righteousness and Justice are observing you, so do not fail Me, soul, Salvation is at your door;

– Vassula, let My Love cover you; be attentive and do not neglect Me, remember, I am your Spouse; I, the Lord, bless you; keep Me locked in your mind; this pleases Me so much; I love you infinitely; come;

¹ I was trying to interrupt.

² Jesus was whispering tenderly again.

January 18, 1991

(Message for my birthday)

peace be with you,

My Divine Heart shall encourage you to proceed without fear and the Father is generous; have confidence in Me; trust Me, little child, I shall fill you with consolation;¹ I have tested you, allow Me to assess you now and then; Vassula, even when everything may appear to you as lost, do not get discouraged; I shall smooth your way but at the same time I shall have you exposed as a sign of rejection; the rejection for Unity; sincerity is missing among them, so how can they make up the differences between them?

But Lord, do You mean that they shall reject Your messages in the end?

no; My Messages shall follow their course without you but you shall be tossed around; I shall permit your persecutors' defiled hands to strike you and mistreat you openly; I shall allow them to contradict you ... and like crows ravaging the crop they will attack you; you will appear in their eyes as the loser because the wounds they will inflict on you will be impressive; these wounds, My child, shall be given to you from within My House and by My Own; they will be given to you from Cain's clan; I will allow them to strike an innocent child, but their gladness shall turn into mourning; yes, you will appear as the loser My Vassula, but have I not appeared as the loser too? I appeared to have failed My Mission, I appeared in the world's eyes as the greatest loser ever; you are a sign given to them to arise questions that will be controversial; I do not mean to discourage you, Vassula, even when some of them try to stop My Messages from spreading any further among the people, be firm, My Vassula, be firm as a rock;

Lord, if they 'brake' me as You seem to make me understand, wound my soul near to death, how would I be able to be firm and standing?

lacerated you shall be, but I, the Lord, shall be standing by your side, and your strength shall be My Strength, come, fear not, bear witness for Me;

January 19, 1991

(Message for the prayer group.)

peace be with you;

I, Saint Michael, ask you to consecrate your days and nights to petitions, fasting and prayer; soon, all things that have been hidden to you shall be revealed; may it be the Lord's Will that you shall find His Mercy

¹ For the past days I neither felt God near me nor 'saw' Him; I felt as though He deserted me, and I was melancholic.

in His Day; if only you who have hardened your heart would listen to Him today... if you would only open your heart to hear His Voice... open your hearts, not your minds... everything goes in accordance with the Scriptures; soon many will start bending their knee to God and many whose tongues have not uttered a prayer shall start praying;

be united, you who are God's people, in your convictions and in your love; be united in prayer; I bless you all, in the Name of Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit;

rest in the Lord's Heart, Vassula; be the sign of His Love; have My Peace: Saint Michael;

January 21, 1991

*"You, who have seen
my wretchedness,
and known the miseries of my soul"¹
take pity on me, take pity on all of us.*

daughter, when this time of Grace is over, so will be My Mercy; then your era shall have to face My Justice; I bless you for lending Me your ear, your time and your hand; I bless you and your companions; take My Hand, I shall offer you Joy and Peace;

Love is near you; have My Peace;

IXΘΥΣ 

January 24, 1991

My Lord?

I Am; I give you My Peace; write:

(Message for the prayer groups.)

peace be with you;

beloved, you whom My Heart seeks to attract without cease; you whom My Heart loves to folly; you whom I created out of My Sublime Love; you whom I made out of your body, My Temple, live holy ... and you who sin constantly, offending Me, My Heart has forgiven you;

rejoice! be joyful! for your Master is not far away, your Lord is on His way of Return; come and praise Me, come ... even the pebbles and the rocks will soon cry out on My Return: "blessings on the King who comes!" whoever comes to Me, even in his or her state of sin and is repentant, I shall not turn away;

¹ Ps. 31:8.

yet to this day there are some who do not believe in My Mercy nor in My Love; not only do they not believe, but it is they who betray Me; today I am telling you as I had once said: “no one could come to Me, unless the Father allows him;”¹ this is why I am telling you to pray, that all may receive through the Father’s Mercy: Grace; Grace, to be converted; yes, to “come” to Me, it is necessary that one be brought by Grace given to him from above; I shall never reject anyone who accepts this Grace; so do not waste your time seeking objections to object My Spirit’s Works; if I call and you do not respond, you are not responding to Grace; beloved ones, I ask you to pray that everyone receives this Grace to believe and be converted;

the Words I am giving you are Spirit; they uplift, they revive and they give Light in your inner darkness; I have, children of Mine, given you many signs to believe that the Spirit is active and alive, so do not wait for material signs; My Spirit comes with full force in these days to help you now when night is yawning its darkness all around you; how My Heart pities you to watch your little hands grope their way through this night! I am giving you many signs that you may believe that these are the days when My Spirit is being poured out on all mankind as never before, so you who still waver, distrustful and doubtful, asking Me to give you a sign to show you that these Messages, among others spread in the world, are from Me, I tell you again most solemnly: it was not Moses who gave your ancestors bread from Heaven, but My Father; it is He who gave them bread from Heaven; it is My Father who feeds you, for the Bread of God² is that which comes down from Heaven and gives life to the world;

your ancestors ate manna in the desert; and I have given the multitudes already a forerunner of My Eucharist, I had multiplied the loaves to feed them; as I feed you My Body, to give you Life, I had multiplied the fishes too, a symbol of My Name, a symbol of He-Who-Feeds-You, a symbolic sign of My Name: ΙΧΘΥΣ, which means: Jesus Christ, God’s Son, and Saviour; so I tell you most solemnly today that the Messages My Spirit is outpouring on every nation, are not merely words, they are Spirit and they are Life; have you not read what Scripture says: “He gave them bread from Heaven to eat;”³ are these signs not enough to convince you? today I am feeding your interior desert with a Celestial Bread, still another miraculous food, a Miraculous Food that does not perish but enlivens your spirit, for as the earth makes fresh things grow, as a garden makes seeds spring up, so does My Glorious Food reactivate in you, Life, ardour and devotion; like a spark that can give fire, so does My Holy Spirit come down on you to reanimate this flickering flame inside you into a consuming Fire of Love;

Scripture says: “an unspiritual person is one who does not accept anything of the Spirit of God: he sees it all as nonsense; it is beyond his understanding because it can only be understood by means of the spirit”;⁴

¹ Jn. 6:65.

² Jesus now means the Holy Spirit.

³ Ex. 16:4.

⁴ 1 Co. 2:14.

the New Heavens and the New Earth are right at your doors now; yet many of you have not understood and see it all as nonsense; these unspiritual people prefer to take all of My Signs in a superficial way and scorn My Celestial Messages; but Scriptures are being fulfilled, for they had indeed announced that during the last days there will be people who will make fun of My Promise;

since I knew that men have an infinite capacity for sinning and that the Enemy would be enthroned, in the end of times, into My Sanctuary, I have, for this reason, kept for Myself a remnant to be the builders of My New Sanctuary, the First-Fruits of My Spirit; as I had once kept for Myself seven thousand men who had not bent the knee to Baal in those days of Elijah, today too, I have by My Grace kept for Myself this remnant, a hundred and forty-four thousand people,¹ all with My Name and My Father's Name written on their foreheads;² these are the ones who never allow a lie to pass their lips,³ these are My first-fruits of the New Heavens and the New Earth, these will be the trees⁴ of life which would bear twelve⁵ crops of fruit in a year, one in each month, and the leaves of which are the cure for the pagans;⁶

to refresh your memories, I shall explain to you once more what the book of Ezekiel the prophet⁷ says: “along the river, on either bank, will grow every kind of fruit tree”, this means: Spirit-anointed priests to laymen, “with leaves that never wither and fruit that never fails, they will bear fruit every month, because this water⁸ comes from the Sanctuary”,⁹ since this water will come and rise from the throne of God and of the Lamb and flowing, crystal-clear, down the middle of the city street,¹⁰ “and their fruit will be good to eat and the leaves medicinal”, like a tree, you shall be, renewed by My Holy Spirit that never fails you and your leaves shall be medicinal; yes, your witnessing shall cure the sick, converting nation after nation, but not on your own; it will not be you speaking, but My Holy Spirit who lives in you;

and like builders, I shall send you from the ends of the world with a cane in your hand like a measuring rod¹¹ to reconstruct My Sanctuary and the altars that lie in ruin and have become the haunt of the devils;¹² pray, My beloved ones, that everyone may have time to convert; pray that Grace comes upon them so that they recognise and acknowledge the Truth; pray for those who have turned to myths rather than the Truth; pray for the conversion of the world; pray that I inhabit every soul, and that I make her My Property; pray that I may flow in these souls, “like a river down

¹ Symbolic number: From all around the world, a perfect people. (Rv. 14:1).

² Rv. 14:1.

³ Rv. 14:5.

⁴ Trees of life = the new-born = the first-fruits.

⁵ Symbolic number: The New Church. The People of God

⁶ Rv. 22:2. The new disciples who by means of the Spirit will go out to convert godless people.

⁷ Ezk. 47:12.

⁸ Water coming out of Christ's Heart.

⁹ Water coming from Christ's Heart.

¹⁰ Rv. 22:1-2.

¹¹ Rv. 11:1.

¹² Rv. 18:2.

the middle of a city street”,¹ sacrifice for these conversions, little children; stay near Me, for a leopard² is lurking very near by, stay near Me in constant prayer: an infinite prayer;

allow Me to leave My Sigh of Love on your foreheads blessing you all; be one under My Holy Name,

IXΘΥΣ 

there, My Vassula, this will feed many;

I love you My child; Love blesses you; bless Me;

Lord, I bless You: Maranatha!

January 31, 1991

(Our Holy Mother's Message for February 23.)

praised be the Lord and peace to you all;

God is calling you to Himself; meditate upon this; God has been calling you since you were born; born for Him, born to love Him, born to please Him, born to return to Him; respond to His Call; I have been trying through My Messages here and in other parts of the world to bring you back, with love, to the true Life in God for your salvation;

little ones, yes, I call you little, because the Lord has revealed His Face to you and not to the learned nor to the clever; realise too that it was not flesh and blood that revealed to you the truths, the imminence and the grace of these Messages of your era for your salvation and made you believe them, but the Father Himself, by His Grace upon you; so if your neighbour has not yet been stamped with the seal of the Holy Spirit of Grace, pray that He too receives this Grace for his conversion and enters into the Kingdom of God;

God is calling everyone to Himself; try to understand God's Call of Peace, I exhort you to pray for Peace, be zealous for Peace; blessed children, let Me tell you once more that I need your prayers of Peace, for I take them all and offer them as a bouquet of spring flowers to the Almighty; your prayers do not go in vain, they are a real glory to God, they are a proof of your love;

Satan is very powerful and his fierce anger is pursuing all the first-fruits of the Lord, those who bear witness for Jesus; Jesus, in His earlier Messages had made you understand how Satan is trying to extinguish the small flame that is left in this world and leave you without light, without happiness; without mercy, he is blaspheming all God's Powers; indeed the earth, without your fervent prayers of Peace, will feel Satan's vomit³ pour out to blow away the little light that is left in you;

¹ Rv. 22:2.

² Rv. 13:2; Dn. 7:6; Ho. 13:7.

³ Rv. 12:15.

I am melancholic beyond words; I have prayed for you all, I will always; children, please meditate on Our Messages; live to the word Our Messages;

I, your Blessed Mother, bless you;

February 4, 1991

daughter, have My Peace;

Take pity on me Lord,

*I seek and do not seem to find You,
I call and I do not seem to hear Your Voice.*

*I do not know where I am walking;
my persecutors are hounding me,
if Your Strength will not uphold me*

I shall surely be crushed,

*O for the wings of a dove
to fly up to You!*

God, how I love You!

peace daughter! come, I want you to look for higher things; I am constantly helping you to reach a higher level of prayer; I remain always near you; be strong; I love you to passion and My Love shall remain; – dearest soul, be patient, I shall unfold everything in its own time, yes, everything has its own time; My Spirit has come down to rest on you so let nothing disturb you;

– the prince¹ of this world has great power and this was given to him to accomplish the Scriptures; I have told you this so that you understand ... never doubt of My Presence;

I am with you to guide your feet into the way of perfection but, My Vassula, no one reaches perfection unless they go through My Cross; learn that self-abnegation will lead you into the path of perfection, I will be glorified and you purified; I know with what reluctance² and difficulty your spirit accepts this special way I have given you, but this is one more reason why I have chosen you; I desired to have in My Hands a simple and weak instrument, a nothing, to shame the wise and the learned; I wanted someone without any Knowledge; I have chosen you and not you, Me; I am the Holy One who came to pitch My Tent in you; I have come upon you suddenly like a sweet breeze, and like the wind, no one knows from where it comes from;

lean on Me now, I shall guide your step, I shall never abandon you ever; you are living under My Light; you have, soul, inherited My Love; so:

Hope, daughter, tell Me that your hope is in Me,

My Lord Yahweh, my Hope is in You.

¹ Satan.

² For fear I am wrong.

Faith, daughter, tell Me that you have put your faith in Me, in all its fullness and I will tell you that your soul shall be rewarded; have faith and exult Me by offering it to Me;

*My Lord Yahweh,
I believe and I have faith
in You and Your Promise.
I trust You.*

Love, daughter, tell Me that you love Me with all your heart, your soul and with all your mind; show Me that your love is pure, beloved, show Me that you love your neighbour as yourself;

*Teach me, my Lord Yahweh,
how to love You
and love my neighbour as myself.*

I Am; pupil?

Yes Lord?

have faith in Me, love Me and reach perfection, you are not alone even in your sleep,¹ beside you I Am; learn that Heaven is rejoicing for I have through your pains² saved a soul; I have with the love you have for Me warmed a heart; do not fear, Vassula, My daughter, have My Peace and honour Me by remaining faithful to Me; despise all that is not holy, thirst for all that is Me;

– I have cultivated your soil to yield a harvest and through your perseverance, (do not take this on yourself) I have worked and toiled in you; I have lifted your soul to Me; I tell you, My Mercy is great! oh if you only knew and realised fully what I have offered you ... I am like a mother to you, I am Protective like an over-sensitive mother who cares for her child, I Am; I have in these past years revealed My Face to you, have I not?

Yes You have, my Lord.

I, the Light, have come in you and have given you Light in your darkness; are you happy to have been with Me all these years?

Yes my Lord, as happy as in Paradise.

wait and you shall see how happy you shall be in Paradise; I have prayed to the Father for you that He may overlook your astounding weakness, My Vassula, and that He maintains your strength by giving you His Strength; I have guaranteed to you that you will glorify Me in the end; pray My child that peace may come in this world; love Me, be blessed;

¹ Spiritual sleep.

² Physical back pains and interior sufferings.

February 5, 1991

*Where are You again, my Lord?
 Why are You hiding?
 Or am I in the dark again
 and cannot see You?
 Are you withholding Your favours?
 Yet I know You cannot be far;
 "If my feet have wandered
 from the rightful path, or
 if my eyes have led my heart astray, or
 if my hands are smirched
 with any stain"¹ forgive me.*

My child, be blessed! peace be with you;
 adjust Vassula to Me and stop listening to the Tempter; I tell you:
 approach Me, approach Me My child, I am He who provides you with real
 Knowledge; O Vassula! a Light has shone in you, so how could you doubt?
 it is I, the Lord, who saved you; – I had said through My prophets that I
 shall give My Spirit even on the least and the most wretched of all, but,
 My child, this is only the beginning of My Promise;

I Am the All-Faithful; O My child rejoice! rejoice! because soon I shall
 bestow My Spirit to all mankind; I will make crystal-clear waters² flow out
 of every living creature; – Vassula, I hid My face from you for just a few
 days so that you look for Me; forsaken you are not;

I was horrified, Lord!

O no, do not be dismayed, how else would I revive in you a spirit of
 concern? concern to finally raise your head and search Heaven looking for
 Me, the Holy One? you are from below and I Am from above; you are
 living in a place where your spirit fails to satisfy you because you are
 surrounded by all that is not Me, and I Am to be found where your spirit,
 your soul ought to be languishing and yearning to be; blessed of My Soul,
 until you learn to constantly seek Me and desire Me, I will continue to put
 you to the test now and then; it is My pleasure to drench you with My
 Spirit today and not yesterday, tomorrow and maybe not the day after;
 see?

Yes, Lord. I finally think I understand now.


bathed in My Light, search for Heavenly things, keeping My Principles;
 without Me you are alone and you cannot do a thing, you could not even
 master your thoughts, so I tell you: give your eyes no sleep;

I do not mean to discourage you, Vassula, but from My Lips come
 Teachings and Wisdom; I mean to make you walk by My Side and in the
 way of virtue; I mean to enrich your spirit so that I display My Knowledge

¹ Jb. 31:7.

² Rv. 22:1.

through you so that you may glorify Me; lift your eyes then in Heaven and look at Me, daughter, and when you see again My Holy Face, you will grow, once more, radiant and your heart will throb again with delight; see? your heart will be arrayed majestically and in holiness once your eyes meet My Magnificence; lean on Me, I had only examined you My child;
I bless you; bless Me, Love Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

February 6, 1991

*My Lord,
guard me from all these evil attacks,
defend me, who else will?
Satan is putting people to plot
against Your messages and against me;
will You allow things
to go out of hand my God?
We are with Your help
constructing and they are destructing;
how am I to go on? I am no one,
and if You will not stand by my side
I can be "massacred" interiorly.*

flower have My Peace; do not be distressed, beside you I Am;
and I know, oh, how I know everything that goes on inside men's hearts ... nevertheless, realise that in spite of everything, I, the Lord shall augment; yes, I mean that I shall make My Voice be heard through these Messages more and more; and the more men will abuse you and try to efface My Voice, the more will I be heard; daughter, no one will stop Me from proceeding; I the Lord Jesus, shall help you, My Vassula; let this be Always in your mind;

(I wept.)

weep not...beloved, weep not...come, trust Me;

February 7, 1991

(Message for the world:)

peace be with you, I Am Jesus;

I am the Hope the world is looking for; this Hope they are looking for is within their reach; they have but to stretch their hands towards Heaven and search Heavenly things; they could seek Me and I shall respond to them; I am not hiding My Face, nor am I turning My Eyes away from them; My Eyes observe you all and survey all your steps;

My Spirit indeed fills the whole world to brighten this darkness and give Hope to those who grope their way in this endless night; beloved, with Heaven your homeland, and earth your pilgrimage, all the more reason to rejoice and to hope;

O creation, am I to unveil your death shroud and not bring you to life? or I, who bring to life, am I to send you back to death? I am Mercy, I am Love; look up in Heaven and see the Signs of the Times; I am coming to gather nation after nation and show My Holy Face to each one of you and remind you of My Love;

but look, the beginning of sorrows has started; the beginning of your birth pangs too, you are witnesses, since you became believers, that what you read in Scriptures is coming to reality: the outpouring of My Spirit in these last days of darkness is being poured out lavishly upon mankind; you are witnesses to things which were in riddles and said in parables before; you are witnesses of Satan's cruelty, but I promise you, little children, that soon after your sorrows (which will aggravate) will come Joy, and after your birth pangs, Love will be born among you! but today I look with dismay from above on this generation's crimes which now have outdone the sins of Sodom and Gomorrah, because your hopes are built on a false Christ;

this generation is vile, rebellious and polluted with blood, and living under Satan's shadow; O era! your fine and so-called wisdom has indeed walled Me out because your hearts, pompous and filled with arrogance, consider to be the equal of Me your God; "are you still going to say: I am a god, when your murderers confront you?"¹ already blood is flowing in your streets; in your wickedness you build up your hopes in all that is not Me; you have put your hopes on men, and not on Me; on riches that do not save you, disregarding the Treasure I offer you in Heaven; you are building your expectations on mankind based on a Lie, because you believe you can accomplish everything in your own human strength; indeed, you² have amassed great wealth in your busy trading, but tomorrow you shall die;

few are those who ask: "why is it that the Lord and His Mother descend suddenly upon us?" and only a remnant of My sacerdotal souls are concerned about Our regular manifestations; I have said that "I am going to send My Messenger to prepare a way for Me",³ and this is exactly what My Mother, who is your Mother too, is doing;

Scriptures are being fulfilled and I tell you solemnly, that the One whom My Abels and My Jacobs were longing for will suddenly come, entering His Temple to extirpate the Cains and the Esaus who made havoc and ruin out of My Church; you have industrialised My House; this House which should have been a House of prayer! you have indeed, turned My House into a den of thieves! if I am as you⁴ say: "the Holy One," then where is the honour you owe Me? if I am indeed, your Master,

¹ Ezk. 28:9.

² God is referring in this passage to the Freemasonry thinking.

³ Ml. 3:1.

⁴ The Cains and Esaus.

where is My respect? if I am your God, where is My adoration and My incense? where is My devotion? how is it that you cannot read the Signs of the Times? how is it that you cannot understand Heavenly things? how is it that you do not believe anymore in My Marvels? why are you persecuting My Abels and My Jacobs? if not openly, in secret?

I appear as well as your Holy Mother, and We manifest Ourselves through souls, in many nations, but Our manifestations weary you, and even anger you; “how tiresome it all is” you say,¹ for to this day you have not understood the Heavenly things like My Abels and Jacobs; no, you have neither understood My Love nor the devotion you owe My Mother; you call to faith and rely on your strength, your authority and your reasoning; My Voice calling out today for repentance to the sinners disturbs your ears; when Righteousness suddenly shines out with healing in its rays, you refuse My Gift which is offered today in your dark era;


am I to accept your persecutions over and over again? am I to sacrifice year after year My Abels and My Jacobs who are the incense of My altars and the sturdy pillars of My Church? you have closed your ears to My Voice to listen only to your own; you have deprived many of eating the fruits of My New Vineyards because Satan has entered you and ambushed your spirit, and lo, others are atoning for your crimes;² others are atoning for your vanity and your folly:

to save you; every day these generous souls offer their cheek to you, to be struck, to be abased and afflicted, for your sake, these generous souls expiate with their own blood: to save you;

I am waiting to hear you, but you are not saying what you ought to; you do not repent, but you go astray as you pursue your course dragging millions behind you; you go for seats and authority but not for conquering and saving souls, but you shall fall ... and this continuous apostasy shall cease ... and in you, My Abels and My Jacobs, I shall rebuild My altars that once were, but that now lie in ruin;

I shall make crystal-clear rivers flow out of you and your witnessing shall be fruitful because these waters will be coming out of My Source; and like trees of life growing by this Holy river, My children shall prosper from your witnessing; children, courage, I have not abandoned you, nor have I forgotten you; anyone who lives in Me will feel My Love, anyone who feeds from Me shall not be cut off to die, he who remains in Me shall live; I, the Bridegroom, descend to wed you in My Peace and Love and remind you that from the Beginning you were Mine;

I, the Lord, bless you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads; be one, under My Holy Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Mt. 1:13.

² Suddenly Jesus' Voice became tender and sad.

February 14, 1991

peace be with you;

flower, love Me; sanctity does not come in one day; abandon yourself entirely to Me; adore Me and love Me and I shall do the rest; do not sleep; soul, your sins are numerous, and so are the wounds you give Me; each time you sin it comes on Me, as a stroke, or a scourge, or a hole in My Body by a nail; why, Vassula? why? I, who revealed to you My Holy Face, have I revealed to you My Face to be struck? and have I shown you the Wound of My Heart so you would pierce It more? on earth there is no one to be found more wretched than you are! O what a wretch! do not go now, sit and hear what I have to say; had it not been for My Infinite Mercy, the Father's Justice would have struck you and you would have withered instantly; have I taught you to sin? where are the offerings you owe Me? where are the sacrifices you promised Me, soul? why have you been neglecting Me? Lent is here; Lent will bring My Passion back to you, yet you are neither ready nor prepared; I filled you with Celestial food to grow in My Light and become a vessel of light, I made you Mine, and with everlasting Love I have risen you from the pit to become My bride in My Presence and the presence of My angels for ever, yet your eyelids, heavy with sleep, took the best out of you; O My Vassula! if only you knew how I, the Lord, love you! I am thirsty for love;

I know, dear child, that the times you are living in are evil but have I not made you discern good from evil? and now My Territory's soil is growing coarse again; tell Me, was it by your efforts you saw the Light? No, I toiled¹ in you; to maintain you in My Light I poured on you grace after grace; I treated you not as your sins deserved, I treated you as I never ever treated a soul before; I gave Love for apathy; Tenderness for unholiness; Mercy for wretchedness; yes, I showed My Holy Face to sin; I treated you as I treat the jewels² of My Heart; I prayed for you to the Father, Vassula, so that He remembers My Sacrifice and thus spares you,

O God, I did not want to hurt You nor anger You!

I am constant in My affection, flower; and My Love for you is everlasting; learn from Me; be constant; come, I want you in My Presence, perfect! I want your soul to be like a watered garden filled with My Dew and exhaling a delicate fragrance so that My Soul delights in you;

Vassula, are you willing to do My Will?

I am willing to do Your Will, but I only seem to be doing the opposite, Lord ...

I shall help you carry on My work; leave everything in My Hands; O My child, subject to sin, you are, but come to Me, shed those scales from your eyes and behold who is standing in front of you ... I Am is face to face with you! speaking and offering you in His Hand, His Heart; do you want this

¹ God means, he worked in me.

² Jewels: perfect souls.

Heart of your God? take It, I am offering It to you, soul; stretch out your hands to receive My Heart;
I'm not worthy of Your Love, Lord ...

I know, but no one is worthy of My Love, and this is how I come to you all today; I come to you all with My Heart in My Hand; do not say: "I have sinned," and refuse It; I tell you: My Great Mercy has forgiven you, so come, come and take this Heart which loves you; have you not heard that My forbearance is long? My Compassion is great; come, do not put Me off day after day; from now on, daughter, I want you to be faithful in your convictions and sincere towards Me;

concentrate on My Holy Presence; I am never absent; it is you who dim the light in your eyes from the accumulation of your sins and the impurities of your soul absorbs every day to the point that you turn blind; the light of your body is your eye, when your eye is sound, your whole body too is filled with light, but when it is diseased your body too will be all darkness,¹ and in your darkness, with the light of your eyes dimmed, you cannot see Me, but I, I am never absent;

Vassula, today I have spoken to you plainly, out of Love; since you are more apt to rebellion and to sin, than what is holy, I shall allow Myself to speak to you plainly in My jealous Love; do not imagine that My jealous Love can be easily put aside; oh no, when I open My Mouth, it is for your salvation that I speak, not for your condemnation; allow Me to reprove you out of My Love, now and then;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

February 24, 1991

(Before my journey to England, Scotland and Ireland.)

My Vassula, take this passage as an introduction for each of these countries;

(Jesus showed me Jn. 10:14-16.)

tell them that it is I, the Lord, who sends you to them; the sheep that belong to Me will listen to My Voice; I am coming to them to lead many on what was an unknown Path to them back to the Truth; I am coming with a blazing Fire of Love to guide you, beloved ones, back Home; My Sacred Heart is your resting Place; for you creation ... o what will I not do! I am your Holy One, but your era has re-crucified Me; I am He who loves you most, yet the One who receives unmerciful lashes from the apathy of this era;

I am the Light of the world, who comes in this dark era to give you the Light of Life; have My Peace, My little children, I offer you My Peace; I

¹ Lk. 11:34.

offer you the gift of My Love; come to Me as you are, do not wait to be saints to come to Me; come to Me as you are, do not fear Me; I am the most Tender Father; I can be your Holy Companion; I and you, you and I, and I shall reveal to you My Holy Face; I shall reveal to you the Holy Face of your God; your eyes shall see Love face to face, and when this happens, angered demons shall take flight, and you will then understand, beloved one, that from the beginning you were Mine and I was yours for all eternity; be one with Me; Love is at your door;

I, Jesus Christ, bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

February 25, 1991

Love seeks a return of Love;

(I suddenly was thinking of the spelling and grammar mistakes now and then in these texts, and what He had said about it to another mystic who is dead now, when she had the same problem.)

yes, you are obliging Me to reduce Myself to your level of grammar to reach you, and your limited knowledge of words; oh yes! you are most imperfect as an instrument,

(Jesus was smiling.)

but I can use you even in your imperfection, little one; your Jesus has blessed you over and over again, and one day, Vassula, one day, I shall appear to you in My Light and absorb you into My Light ... but now I and you will continue as it is;

Praised be the Lord!

(Satan said "Finally", as it had taken me some time to write those praising words. Immediately Jesus' Voice resounded, telling him: "Silence!" Satan wanted me to think it was Jesus telling me "finally".)

February 26, 1991

(Today I was thinking, if I could get a message from St Paul or St Peter, I wanted to penetrate into mysteries and I asked the Lord for His response.)

Lord?

I Am;

listen, flower, today My concern is your redemption; why seek into My mysteries which I am not willing to give you? sanctity is My concern for

you; repentance is what I seek from you; daughter, understand what My Interests are, understand what My concern is; even when Lazarus had departed for four days into My mysteries and had seen and understood these mysteries, I had requested him on his return to keep silent and keep those secrets for himself; I did not want him to give away My Riches to souls who would not make sense out of them; wealth is to be converted; wealth is to admit you are a sinner and come to Me humbly, repenting, and lead a holy life following My Precepts; wealth is not to try and decipher My mysteries, and if you try, this will only lead you through winding ways leading nowhere; so come to Me as a child and allow My Hand to cultivate and enrich you in this kind of Knowledge; let your wealth be Me, let your Knowledge come through My Word; let your interests be My Interests:

your perfection;

I love you, come; do not be impatient in prayer; Love is near you;

We, us, Lord?

flower, yes!

February 28, 1991

*Lord, You have been
our Refuge, age after age.¹*

Lord?

I Am; lean on Me, beloved; rest in Me, absorb Me; I am All you need; – come, we shall pray the Rosary;

March 1, 1991

(London)

(Before the conference and prayer meeting with one day.)

*O Yahweh,
You are my God,
blessed be Your Name;
You have carried out Your Plan
and brought me here, in this land
to witness and give You Glory.
Open my mouth in Your Assembly
to only glorify You.*

¹ Ps. 90:1.

I shall; I the Lord bless you; listen to Me: prophesy to them, rely on My massive Strength, every achievement comes from Me and not from you; – I set fire and water before every soul and I let them choose; I shall never violate man's liberty, never ...

I allow man to choose and I want them to know how I delight when they choose what is right; nevertheless, I shall always pursue the sinner to give up sinning; I shall always go in all directions to conquer him; and every time he falls I shall be there to lift him; I shall not push him away or reprove him; his enemies might rejoice, but I, I will only have tears in My Eyes and I will ask him to thrust himself into My Arms; and if he does I will then ask him if he would allow Me to inhabit him; if he accepts I shall then make out of his soul My Possession and in this Territory I shall pitch My Tent (in him) and from thereon I shall encircle My Property with My Love to make sure that no intruders will trespass into what I have just made Mine and forever; happy the man who keeps house with Me, he shall gain Knowledge and enter into everlasting Life;

March 2, 1991

(Church of Holy Ghost - Balham, London)

(Just before leaving for my first big meeting at Holy Ghost Church.)

– Lord?

I am; serve Me now My beloved; I shall be with you; victorious I shall be; do not fear little messenger, proclaim My Word in My Assembly; I am He who says to My souls: “come and eat this Celestial Food”, let your interior desert bloom; – I will bring back the exiles into their House: My Sacred Heart;

March 4, 1991

(York)

(At All Saints Lower School. I was invited by Father Ian Petit.)

I Am; Love is near you; Love is Generous; remember My Presence and you shall not falter; daughter, come and pray with Me to the Father:

Father,
though night still covers this earth,
I know that above me,
Yahweh,
who sees His children in darkness,
will take pity on them;
with Power and Glory

He shall descend
 to dissipate this menacing night
 into a bright day,
 Peace and Love shall fill us,
 and our soul will be filled
 with His Light,
 I Am will be back,
 I Am will return,
 I Am will be with us,
 Glory be to the Highest!
 amen;

(Later on, I came to the Lord, wondering if I really had to be sent out, like now, travelling to witness; travelling every day by car, trains or by planes in different places was not easy, but quite exhausting.)

– *My Lord?*

I Am; little one, every time you call Me, My Heart leaps with joy; if only you understood this, My child ... you have asked Me if you had to go out and witness like you do now; yes, it is necessary, not that I need you, but, Vassula, going out and witnessing in My Name, glorifies Me and at the same time purifies you; flower, I shall give you the strength you need, the words you need; treat Me now as a King deserves, treat Me as your Holy One has to be treated; I Am is with you; come, My Child-Saved-by-Me, come; your step must follow My Step, your foot where I had My Foot, till the end of your mission; we, us?

Yes, forever linked.

so come to Me as often as you can and I shall fill you every time you come to Me; lend Me your ear My child so that I may train your ear to hear My Voice; satisfy Me, My child, and you will prosper in Me; Love is with you and blesses you;

(Later on again I went to the Lord.)

ah yes! you are back with Me; I shall elaborate your talk tonight; I am He who shall clarify many things; repeat after Me these words:

“Jesus, touch My heart,
 You are my Delight,
 speak to me, lead me,
 and humble me,
 amen”

delight Me and praise Me all the time; I love you and because of that, I shall leave My Cross on you; I Am He Who bore It till the end; honour Me and glorify Me by bearing My Cross now and then to rest Me, come;

IXΘΥΣ **March 8, 1991**

daughter, be in peace, I am Love;

little one, I am with you to help you sanctify your life; I speak to every soul through these Messages and through you; I have fed you My Bread, I have fostered you and made you Mine; have I, in all this time, ever been harsh with you? have I been punishing you? so, never doubt of My Love; lean your head on Me and rest, rest your mind on Me, think of no one else but Me; I am He who loves you most; all I ask from you is Love: love Me, adore Me, think of Me; allow Me to be ever present in your heart and mind;

I awakened you from your sleep so that you see My Beauty and that you live with Me; every drop of My Blood made you Mine; I paid for your soul by pouring out My Precious Blood for your salvation; every agony I suffered was with Love, knowing that My Sacrifice would save you; everything I did was for your salvation; My daughter, let all this be clear to you; I am Love and Love continues to save; I have not stopped just there (on My Cross), I continue to call for your salvation; I continue to pursue the sinner; be prepared, therefore, because I shall soon come to fetch you; I, the Lord, love all of you to distraction; love Me, praise Me and be holy; feel Me so that you may remember My Presence; come;

March 9, 1991

(Scotland)

(I've been discussing with Fr. McGinnity which prayer is the most pleasing to the Lord. We were saying that silence in contemplation was best.)

Lord?

I Am; lean on Me, I am your support and strength; yes, indeed, My Vassula, Silence is the most efficacious prayer of all; meet Me in My Silence; let your spirit be drawn towards Me and be absorbed in Me, in My Silence; allow Me to invade you, My child; allow Me to envelop your soul in My Love; open up to Me and let your God invade His Property; I Am owns this Property; let I Am free to increase; let I Am multiply His Virtues in you; do not fear Me, My child, when I decrease you; I Am is here to look after His Property and shine in you; allow Me, soul, to encircle you with My Tenderness; you will be overwhelmed by My Beauty, do not look at your nakedness, soul, and refuse Me; come to Me in Silence and as you are; abandon yourself to Me in Silence and you shall live; be blessed, be blessed, soul; let nothing become My rival;

Lord, let nothing become or be Your rival!

fast then on Fridays, this is your due now to Me come;

(I had stopped fasting on Fridays because of my schedules and travelling. I realised that in spite of my travelling I could easily fast but I had wanted it more “easy” on me, by pure laziness and weakness ...)

March 10, 1991

(Belfast)

(Just before the meeting at St Brigid’s Parish Hall.)

My Vassula, treat Me now as a King and glorify Me by serving Me; My Own will recognise My Voice, I will call them and they shall come;

*Lord,
my Strength, my Stronghold,
my Refuge, my Light and Life,
here I am,
I’m coming to obey Your Will.
Lord, I ask You
to give me Your Strength
to glorify Your Name again.
Be PRESENT among us
and open their hearts
to receive Your Holy Spirit.*

I shall be very PRESENT, daughter; My Holy Spirit shall be PRESENT; Justice will prevail in this country; I, the Lord, shall place My Hand on this country and I shall make them feel My Presence,¹ those that have ears let them hear; go now, My beloved, beside you I Am;

March 12, 1991

(Dublin)

(For the priests and nuns of Blackrock College.)

*My Lord,
my Delight, my Everything,
I love You to death.*

Lord?

¹ I saw in an interior vision, the Lord’s Hand blessing all Ireland.

I am; lean on Me, My child; I am the One who loves you most; ah Vassula! child of Mine, allow Me to use your hand again to convey My Message to My children: a Message which I held in My Sacred Heart for them;¹

peace be with you; I have come to your very doors; it is I, the Sacred Heart, who speaks to you; I come to offer you My Heart; today I am coming to you in this special way to remind you of My Ways; I am coming to you because you are poor and although you do not have much, you still have your sight, for the Grace of your Father in Heaven is upon you;

²but My Soul is grieving beyond your understanding to see from above dissensions like never before in the Heart of My Sanctuary; My Body is bleeding and My Heart is one big Wound; the shepherd's staff which I had given them whole, lies now broken in splinters; but I mean to visit you soon to put together the shepherd's staff I had left behind Me; therefore, beloved ones, you who have received this Grace, pray for those who still do not know their left hand from their right; pray as never before that they too may receive this Grace before the day of Purification; I am telling you that soon, very soon, Love shall be with you as Love; pray that all may be ready and converted so that no one will be drawn in darkness and the shadow of death for all eternity; mindful of My Mercy I come to warn your generation, and out of Love I come to call you by the Power of My Holy Spirit of Grace back to your senses; Love is seeking a return of Love; this is My Theme;

March 18, 1991

(Message of our Holy Mother.)

My Vassula, here is My Message, have My Peace; children of My Heart, God is in your midst and His Kingdom is near you; if you have eyes, you will see it;

dearest children, listen to God's Voice in these Days of Lent; listen to God's Voice by diminishing yourselves so that God can augment in you; efface yourselves so that His Spirit would be seen in you; die to yourselves so that God may live in you; be nothing so that He may be Everything; allow Him in this way to take full possession of you and make out of you His Property; so I am telling you, children of My Heart: so long as you struggle to become something, the Spirit of Holiness that wants to live in you is choked by your rivalry; do not let your spirit become a rival to God; diminish so that He augments; allow His Spirit to form you in this way into the way of Sanctity; bear in your minds that humility, docility and self-effacement are the key virtues pleasing God and with these you become poor in spirit and thus blameless;

dearest children, Jesus was Humble even to accept death; never be the one who says: "I have everything and I know everything and I do not need

¹ The priests and nuns of Blackrock College. It seemed as if Jesus had been waiting for this hour for quite some time.

² Then Jesus speaks to them of His Church.

anyone's advice"; stay poor, be poor, so that in your poverty God may reign in you and be King; allow no conceit to overtake you; My prayers are that your holiness augments in Him Who created you and that your love for each other increases and overflows to purify this world of its wickedness and its apostasy;

never stop praying your Rosary; come with joy to pray the Rosary; the rich man will not reply, but the poor man will come to Me with his Rosary and in his poverty I shall listen to him while he prays this simple prayer; for all that is poor and simple is deadly to Satan, who is Vanity Itself; this is one of the main reasons why Satan hates the Rosary; Satan is powerful and today he is sifting you all like wheat, because this is his hour; this is the reign of darkness; remain faithful to the House of God and keep the Traditions that have been taught to you and listen to My beloved and blessed Vicar of My Son;

every priest has been given the grace by God to act and represent My Son; and so I pray for those who are not yet submitting humbly to the Vicar of the Church, to submit and be willing; Jesus is Faithful and True; imitate your God, He Who is Perfection; be perfect by imitating Him in His Humility, His Submissiveness, His Obedience, His Docility, so that you too may receive the greater gifts of Suffering and Mortification, all of which will lead you to sanctity and into His Sacred Heart: your Abode;

My priests, be like a field that has been well watered by frequent rains so that Jesus' lambs are attracted by its green pastures and may have something to feed upon; no lamb is attracted to graze on thistles and brambles; allow Me to rebuild your temples and make them pleasing to God; happy the ears that hear and understand what I say, for I tell you not everyone's name has been written down in the Book of Life of the Sacrificial Lamb; so pray for those who do not seem to understand nor are willing to open, that they too may be given God's Grace, to hear with their ears, understand with their heart and thus be converted and see God's Glory;

I bless you, My dearest children, every one of you; I love you;

March 20, 1991

I, Yahweh, am your Father; come, you will accomplish your work by My side, daughter; I shall reinforce you every day because this will be necessary for My Work that will go over the whole world; I have lit your lamp so that you see, My child; I have chosen you to teach you from My Hall; from My Own Mouth you have received My Word; keep My Teachings as the apple of your eye;

Yes, my Lord and God.

even now in your nothingness, I who am Everything shall expand and like mist that creeps everywhere I intend to envelop all My creation in Me,

from the stranger to My best friend, for My Jealousy¹ has bypassed Me wanting to check it; I have created you for one purpose: I have created you out of Love to love Me; when body and flesh are going to be consumed and wear out, he who was pleasing to Me shall be drawn into My Soul for ever and ever;

but alas for him who did not fear Me! alas for him who never saw wickedness as folly and foolishness as madness! alas for the heart who believed that he could reach the zenith of his strength by his own efforts and without Me! alas for him who has not obeyed My Commandments! alas for him whose heart is filled with malice! alas for the jackal that plotted by night! alas for him who judged his brother and caused him to live in terror! alas for the lips that bore false-witness! alas for those who shed innocent blood of unborn infants! your compensation shall be hell! alas for the impure who receive My Son's Flesh and Blood in a state of sin, how abhorrent you are to Me! alas for those who offend Me by refusing confession and absolution and come to receive My Son, guilty! repent! repent for your sins! what good is your offering to Me when you have a serpent coiled inside you? if you ask Me: "what must we do then to gain eternal Life?" I tell you: repent! follow My Commandments, produce the appropriate fruits, and I, in the presence of My angels, I shall offer you the room I have reserved for you; watch and be on your guard against all these things; allow Me in your wilderness to manifest My Spirit as I please and when I please and upon whom I please: to save you;

Correct us Yahweh, all loving Father, gently and with mercy but rapidly too!

Love Me, adore Me and place Me as first and above all ...

Teach us to love You without anymore offending You. I am desperate without You, O Abba!

My Eyes are upon you, My child, constantly, and My Spirit shall invade you more than ever to leave nothing of you; I Am All and I can fill you with My Light; ah creation! I am Loyal and Gentle, leave Me free o creation and with most loving affection I shall fill your spirit with divinity out of My Spirit; leave Me free to annihilate your lethargy which led you into this great apostasy and the ruin of your soul; allow Me to fill you with My Fire to become loyal and fervent servants of Mine; let Me transform you to become the delight of My Soul, I Am who I Am is with you;

be blessed and have My Peace, you who read Me;

March 24, 1991

Let every creature do Your Will, my Lord.

¹ Jealous Love.

daughter, the thing I want most out of you is love; I want you to love Me, love Me, love Me; praise Me and feel My Presence; this is what I request of you My Vassula;

Lord, teach us to love You as You want. Teach us to love one another. We need Your help because we cannot love by ourselves unless You give us the grace to love.

I shall teach you by Grace,¹ I shall teach you as I am teaching you the Knowledge of your fathers; I shall supply you all with what you need most: spiritual food; I shall infuse in you all, love and holiness; I shall not delay My Promise, soon all that I have been telling you is going to happen and he² who crushed you all these years will lose his grip; I will sow love everywhere! there will be no more stumbling in the night;

come daughter, we, us?

Yes, my Lord.

so love Me, do not fear Me; love Me, do not neglect Me; love Me, do not forget Me; this is all I ask from you, soul;

IXΘΥΣ 

March 25, 1991

Lord, this week is the Holy Easter week for the Roman Catholics and next week is the Holy Easter week for the Orthodox. I feel it is not right to have different dates and to be differentiating ourselves in You to the point that one hears remarks as: their Jesus is not our Jesus!

I love you all the same, but many of you do not seem to understand this; wretched you are all, sinners you are all, frail you are all, but all of you are My offspring; see Vassula? have I made any difference? I have come to you and showed you My Sacred Heart;³ I went in all directions seeking by what means I could make you Mine, I showered blessing upon blessing on you to raise you from death and form you since you lacked Wisdom, I courted you and in My Tenderness I Myself have chosen you to become a witness to a people not your own and of whom many are far from understanding why Wisdom has chosen a foreigner among them;

I, the Sacred Heart, am determined to show them that I have taken you, a foreigner, to them, to share the Riches of My Sacred Heart and share Its delights and sorrows; yes, I have come to teach foreigners too of My Sacred Heart's Riches, today I have made a new song for them for I am one and the same! so pupil, continue not to differentiate yourself under

¹ Jesus smiled showing His dimples.

² Satan.

³ Jesus means that He has come to a Greek Orthodox and not to a Catholic and speaks to me in Catholic terminology.

My Name, even if you are whirled away by the breath of My enemies I shall not leave you defenceless; I shall always come to your rescue, My child; if they challenge¹ you do not respond, I shall respond in your place;

Scripture says: God does not have favourites, but that anybody of any nationality who fears God and does what is right is acceptable to Him;² but men have divided themselves, they have segregated themselves under My Holiness; but wait and you shall see; My Holy Spirit (to the great astonishment of many) shall be poured on the pagans too; I tell you solemnly, these things shall take place before this generation shall pass away; so courage, My child, do not be afraid; I shall unite you all in the end ... and the viper shall not be allowed to throw his venom in your food anymore, generation; your food shall be whole and pure; sorrow and lament will be ended; I love you and My people shall bear My Holy Name³ in one in this unity;

*Oh that You would
tear the Heavens open and come down!
At Your Presence
not only the mountains would melt
as the prophet Isaiah said,⁴
but also the three iron bars
You made me draw, representing
the Roman Catholics, the Orthodox
and the Protestants.*

I promise you: I shall not leave My Church divided for long; I Myself shall come upon Her with full force and rebuild Her; have confidence in Me, My beloved one; I shall not put up with this faithless generation anymore; after all, the Father's wrath cannot be withheld any longer; this is why My Graces upon you will be multiplying: to save you; Vassula, the earth has not yet enjoyed My Peace fully; like a dry soil it thirsts for this Peace I bequeathed to all of you and I, like a watercourse running into a garden, I shall come down to irrigate you; and you, My child, rejoice! for I have taken root in you and made My Home in you; and in you I shall grow, if you allow Me;

pray now with Me, My child, to the Father, repeat after Me this prayer:

Father,
blessed be Your Name;
since Your Beloved Son,
Jesus Christ,
came to the world,
not to condemn it,
but to save the world,

¹ From laity to priests and bishops (Roman Catholic). Some say I should change to prove myself as authentic by becoming a Roman Catholic.

² Ac. 10:35.

³ Just Christians, under Christ.

⁴ Is. 63:19.

have Mercy upon us,
look at Your Son's Holy Wounds,
that are wide open now
and remember the price
He has paid for us,
to redeem all of us,
remember His Sacred Wounds,
and the two Hearts
You Yourself united in Love
and who suffered together,
this One
of the Immaculate Conception
and Your Beloved Son,

O Father,
remember His Promise now
and send us the Advocate,
in full force,
the Holy Spirit of Truth,
to remind the world of the Truth
and of Your Son's
docility, humbleness,
obedience and great Love,

Father, the time has come,
when the reign of division
cries out for Peace and Unity,
the time has come
that Your Son's wounded Body
cries out for Righteousness,
that of which
the world has not known yet;
but through
the Immaculate Heart of Mary,
and the Sacred Heart of Jesus,
give us, Precious Father,
this Peace in our hearts,
and fulfil the Scriptures by fulfilling
Your Beloved Son's Prayer to You:
that we may all be one,
one in the Divine Holy Trinity,
so that we worship and praise You
all, around one single Tabernacle,
amen;

My daughter, love Me as I love you, love one another as I love you; be
blessed, come;

April 8, 1991

My Lord?

I Am; little one, peace be with you, love Me and cling to Me, for you have not seen the last of Me;¹

I'm pleased and relieved!

I shall not allow your strength to crumble, I shall give you My Food as I always did; flower, My Message this time is a prayer for all nations, a prayer for unity, come, write:

“Praised be the Lord,
for the Celestial Food²
you are giving us,
and this is to fulfil Scriptures
and to complete Your Work,
You have given Your Knowledge
to mere children and not to the learned,
for this is what pleases You, Lord;

“Praised be the Lord,
to have laid open roads
so that Your people walk in them
and come to You and fill Your House,
for though You have sent Your Son
into the world
and the world plainly saw the Light,
they have not all accepted the Light
but turned instead towards darkness,
falling in apostasy;
the world has apostatised
because they have refused the Truth
and preferred to live under a Lie;

“yes, Lord,
You so much love the world
that You are today,
in spite of our wickedness,
sending us without reserve
Your Holy Spirit
to enliven us and revive the world
renewing every creature,
so that everyone sees Your Glory
and believes and thus be converted;

¹ Jesus means in this way, interiorly, and hearing Him in locutions.

² Spiritual food.

“Praised be the Lord,
for opening the doors to Heaven
to pour out from Your Reserves
this Hidden Manna¹
reserved for our Times;
no, it was not Moses
who gave bread from Heaven,
it was You, Father,
who fed the True Bread,
and as Your Son, Jesus Christ,
is the Bread of Life,
the Holy Spirit too nourishes us,
for all Bread that descends
from Heaven is Life;

“it is written in Scriptures:
they will all be taught by God,²
and flesh and bone
cannot reveal the Truth
unless the Truth is given
by the very One
who established the Truth
and imprinted It into our hearts;

“Father, may Your Name
be praised always and glorified again;
let the world pass
from Darkness to Light,
from Lie to the complete Truth,
from Lethargy to Fervour;

“Father, Creator of Heaven and Earth,
the hour has come to show us
the New Heavens and the New Earth
where Your Holy Spirit
will make His Home in us;
most Tender Father,
as You glorified Your Son
and Your Son glorified You,
let Your Holy Spirit of Truth
glorify again Your Son;

“in a short time, Father,
according to Scriptures,
the first heaven and the first earth

¹ Rv. 2:17.

² Is. 54:13.

shall disappear soon,
to prove to the world
that Your Word
is something Alive and Active
and that Jesus
has indeed conquered the world;
when that day comes,
Your Son's prayer to You
will be also fulfilled,
for we shall all be one in You
as the Holy Trinity
is One and the same;
we shall not differentiate ourselves
under Your Name anymore;

“Praised be the Lord
and Glory to the Highest
for sending us, in our great apostasy
Our Holy Mother,
whose Heart You Yourself
united in Love with Jesus
and who suffered Together;
and it is Together again,
that the Two Sacred Hearts
will renew us
and bring us back to Life and in You;

“lost sheep will be found,
wandering lambs shall be reminded
of their true fold and
their True Shepherd, this Shepherd
who neither deserts His flock
nor abandons the lost,
but heals the wounded
and supports the weary;

“Praised be the Lord
in whose Holy Spirit
we receive baptism, indeed,
Fountains of Living Water flow out
and are given to the man who is thirsty,
since they flow out freely
from Your Holy Sanctuary,¹
this Sanctuary which You raised
in three days, and from Your fullness
we are receiving in these last days

¹ Jesus' Chest (Body).

the Graces of Your Holy Spirit
to revive us,
for this is Your Manna from Heaven,
the Spiritual Food
coming from the Spirit;

“let Your people, Father,
realise that the ban soon will be lifted
and that the Lamb’s and Your Throne
will soon be in Its place
and among us;
prepare us, therefore,
Righteous Father,
for this Glorious Day,
when we can praise You and glorify You
all around One Holy Tabernacle;

“Father,
I thank You for hearing my prayer
and for having given me Your Words
to indicate to the world
the Riches of Your Sacred Heart,
amen;”

come now, daughter, come now, little friend, do not stop loving Me;
words of encouragement you will always hear from Me; so be confident
and trust Me;



April 13, 1991

Lord, our division, and I am now only talking the division between Orthodox and Catholics, is a real scandal! How is it possible that we, Christians, continue to be divided and not only a temporary division but a division that lasts, with deep roots, founded on conflicts that are so absurd! Each one being a rival to the other and some of us still holding anger and hatred, how is it possible to speak with integrity when an old quarrel is still unresolved in our hearts? Can we really face You and say that we are reconciled with our brothers and we can come to You with good conscience to offer You our offerings on Your altar? No, we cannot as long as we live under Your Holy Name and are not reconciled we cannot claim to come to You with a clear conscience.

Yet, we all know that Your greatest wish, dear Christ, is UNITY and yet we hold firmly on the barriers that separate us and we do not seem honest enough to say: “We are not inclined to bend since it is we who hold the real Faith and the Truth.” Have we not understood how much more Beautiful Your Bride

would look if we unite? How much more Powerful the Church can become? How much more progress She can make? How many more Fruits She could produce?

Now She's like stagnant. Can we honestly say She's progressing and earning souls in Her when we see daily in front of our eyes, soul after soul leaving Your Bride for a second-rate philosophy, yes, esoteric sects, like New Age, Jehovah's Witnesses and others. Yet these people, I feel, are in search of You, so help them to find You ...

ah, My dove, I have not been teaching you in vain ... they have not yet understood that I need their heart to unite them; I need their heart to rebuild inside it My Church into One; unity will be by the heart;

look, I have commissioned you to bear witness to a people not your own, but many of your own have not yet understood why Wisdom sent you to foreigners, your people believe that you have been yielding to foreigners, they have not realised that it is I, the Lord, who united your heart to theirs; double indeed is your cross on you, My child, since you are whirled away too by some of the foreigners who challenge you without cease to become one of them;

by remaining as you are I am teaching to both of them a lesson of how you should unite and what unity will be like; unity is not to differentiate yourselves under My Holy Name, unity is to share Holy Communion and believe in My real Presence in the Holy Eucharist; unity, My child, is to give to each other your riches;

*“Lord, teach us, when we judge,
to reflect on Your kindness
and when we are judged
to look for mercy,”¹*

ah, My child, your race is not finished yet, but remember, in front of you I am, and at your side your Mother, to encourage you, and at your heels your guardian angel, to protect you; hear Me, among brothers the leader of them deserves honour, so honour My Peter; this is only a reminder of the Most High;

*Now I know that I shall never be deserted;
You have directed my soul towards You;
I have stretched out my hands to Heaven
and You have lifted me;
my soul rejoices in You,
oh that You do to my brothers too
what You have done to me!*

not only will I lift into My Heart your brothers, daughter, but even people who do not know Me I will lift into My Heart; hence Mercy and Grace shall come even to the heathens; for they too are part of My creation; daughter, I am known to help the poor and the wretched ...

¹ Ws. 12:22.

come now and caress Me again with your gentle words that come out from your heart, repeat them to Me,

*Lord Jesus,
use me to dry Your Tears,
Lord Jesus,
use me to wipe Your Tears,
Sacred Heart,
use me to console Your Heart,
Sacred Heart,
use me to pluck the thorns
encircling Your Head and Your Heart,
Lord Jesus,
use me as Your Head-rest,
Sweet and Gentle Jesus,
use me in every way
to please You and console You;
My desire is to bring to Your Lips
a smile.*

then I shall use you if you offer Me your will too,

*I offer You, Jesus,
my will, my heart,
my soul, my spirit,
my body, everything.*

Love then shall do His Will in you, and My Peace shall reign in your heart and My Image shall reflect in your soul, and your spirit shall worship Me in accordance with My Spirit, and your body will reject all that is not holy since I shall transfigure it and perfect it into My Glorious Body, to become an altar for Me, your God; you shall share My sufferings but also My joy; I shall continue teaching you so that you will bear witness not only to a crucified Christ but also to a resurrected and victorious Christ;

I shall remind everyone that wonders, miracles and signs are also part of Me; come, then;



(Later:)

Love loves you, love Me;

without trials you will not grow; My affection for you is manifest, this is why Satan hates you all the more; even if you feel you are under a constant threat from My enemy, I am near you to support you; realise that I have made you to be a threat to him; anyone who snatches souls from him is a threat to him, this is one of the reasons why he never loses any occasion to aim at you; very often he uses people for his purpose, out of

nothing at all he can produce an act of accusation to utterly ruin the one he wants to strike;

but this is not all; one of his most malicious acts is to suggest in the sleeping soul all sorts of ideas that lead the soul into an agitation and a total unrest, wrenching out all peace within that soul; this is why you must stay awake, do not let him find you sleeping;

April 14, 1991

*“Blessed be Yahweh,
who performs marvels of love for me.”¹*

peace be with you; now, tell Me, pupil: are you happy to have Me as your Spiritual Director?

Yes Lord, more than happy. I am learning many things directly from Your Mouth, and others too!

would you like to write?

*I am ready to serve You, my God,
make me ready and open my ear
to hear only Your Voice;*

hear Me then:

- blessed are those who work for Peace; they shall prosper in My Peace and radiate My Light forever and ever;

- blessed are the compassionate; they shall see Mercy in the Day of Judgement;

- blessed are the generous souls who share My Cup; they will be called heirs of My Salvation;

- blessed are those who espouse themselves to Me; this same joy I feel as a Bridegroom they too shall feel, the day they meet Me face to face;

- blessed are you who have not accepted any other testimony but the One and only Truth I Myself have given you; I tell you: come! come into My Kingdom and share everything I have, with Me;

- blessed are those who do not differentiate themselves under My Holy Name, but show their unity through their humility and love; they shall be called Pillars and Foundation of God’s Sanctuary;

- blessed are you who believe without seeing; rejoice, for the Grace you received from My Father and pray for those who have not yet received this Grace;

- blessed are you who accept to be scourged, humiliated and nailed with Me to the Cross, and who bear the marks of My Body on yours; your room in Heaven will be opened to receive you and your compensation will be great;

¹ Ps. 31:21.

- blessed are those who keep My Name Holy; when they call and ask in My Name, I shall listen;


- blessed are the small ones who praise and adore Me; in them I shall do great things;

- blessed are the faithful, who observe My Commandments and from Scriptures do not change one stroke from what has been written; theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven;

- blessed are you, My lambs who are chased like game, for My sake, by ravenous wolves; because I shared your meal side by side with you, I tell you, all your sufferings are not in vain; the Father sees all this and takes accounts of everyone's deeds; it will not go as hard on Sodom and Gomorrah as it will go on them for having persecuted My Holy Spirit;

so stay awake, because no one knows the Day nor the Hour of My coming; your King will be coming soon; the One you have been waiting for so long shall suddenly come upon you; so courage, beloved ones; indeed, the devil's smoke has penetrated into My Sanctuary, but what smoke lasts forever? I shall, with the Breath of My Holy Spirit, dissipate and blow away this smoke and no authority nor any power from beneath will be able to intervene;

I am coming to bring Fire to the earth and purify nation after nation; be blessed;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

April 15, 1991

Lord,

*come to us in full force
with Your Holy Spirit.*

*For, most tender Abba,
as You glorified Your Son
and Your Son glorified You,
the hour has come that*

*Your Holy Spirit of Truth
glorifies Your Son.*

*Prove to the world that Your Word
is something alive and active
and not just printed words on paper.*

Let Your Holy Spirit

*“turn the hearts of fathers
towards their children
and the hearts of children
towards their fathers”.¹*

peace be with you; Vassula, Scriptures never lie; it has been said that in the last days to come, people will keep up the outward appearance of

¹ Mt. 3:24.

religion but will have rejected the inner power of it;¹ ah! My beloved, will there be any faith left on My Return? ...

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit in it, alive and active; like a heart in a body, My Holy Spirit is the Heart of My Body, which is the Church;

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit who gives freely and distributes its gifts and its graces, so that the Church gets some benefit;

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit, the Reminder of My Word, revealing nothing new, but the same instructions given by the same Spirit;

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit, that transfigures, uplifts and turns you into real copies of Myself;

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit this Fire which enlivens you, purifies you and makes out of your spirit columns of fire, ardent braziers of love, living torches of light, to proclaim without fear My Word, becoming witnesses of the Most High and teaching others to look only for Heavenly things;

- the inner power of My Church is My Holy Spirit, the Life and the Breath that keeps you alive and makes your spirit desire Me, calling Me: Abba; if you refuse, My child, and suppress the gifts of My Holy Spirit, what services will you be able to do and offer Me? do not be like corpses that keep up the outward appearance of religion but reject the inner power of it, with futile speculations thus limiting Me in My Divinity; do not stop those who come as children to Me, living a life of devotion to the Holy Spirit; it is I, who calls them to the wedding of My Holy Spirit;

the secret of holiness is: devotion to Me your God, and you can do nothing of yourselves, unless My Spirit living in you guides you and teaches you Heavenly things; I tell you truly, whoever fears Me will accept My correction; so do not sleep now, for these are the Times when one should be awake and vigilant, more than ever; these are the Times to open your ears and listen to My Spirit and not disregard it; do not play the sage at the wrong moment by pushing the Breath of My Holy Spirit aside and suppressing the inner power that activates My Church;

you want to be prudent? open your eyes then;

you want to be prudent? open your heart and your ears, My friend, not your mind; a prudent person never scorns a warning from the Spirit, only the proud do not know anything about fear; the fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom;

you want to be prudent? look for the Truth that desperately leans over your misery to save you! look Who is bending towards your wretchedness and your wickedness to pull you to Him and lift you from your graves to breathe Life into you again!

O come! do not misunderstand Me, I am not forcing you nor am I trying to violate your liberty! I have taken pity on you generation; do not say that all I had to say has been said; why limit Me as yourself?

¹ 2 Tm. 3:5.

I am the Reminder of My Word, yes, the inner power of My Church and I am free to send you new portents and do fresh wonders; I am free to raise you, generation, and pour healing ointment on you from the Riches of My Sacred Heart, when I wish and on whom I wish; I am building, yes, re-building My Church that lies now in ruin, so do not let Me face you, generation, in the Day of Judgement and be obliged to tell you: you, you were one of My persecutors who pulled down while I used to build; Mercy is at your doors now and My Compassion knocks on your doors in your times of tribulations;

you say yourselves holy? prove yourselves holy by showing Me your adoration to Me; prove yourselves holy by showing Me the souls you are converting and bringing to Me, for My Kingdom consists not in spoken words, nor of an outward appearance of religion, but an Inner Power that only I can give you through My Holy Spirit, if you seek it; feel My Presence and My Love I have for each one of you;

I, Jesus Christ, am present and bless you all out of the depths of My Sacred Heart, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one; ecclesia shall revive;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 20, 1991

*Lord, I thank You for making me
Your Property and Your bride,
teach those who do not understand
that You do allow
Your persecutors to attack me,
because You can also be glorified
in this way too.
And You made it very clear
that You will never allow them
to hurt or touch my soul.
Make them understand the difference,
for a difference there is.*

flower, My Cup tastes bitter, but do you still want to share It with Me?

I want to share Your Cup with You.

yes, prove your love for Me by offering your will; be eager to glorify Me, your God, by embracing My Cross; you have become My Property in which I draw My delights out of you; you have entrusted your life into My Hands;


daughter, listen: stay weak for in your weakness I can do great things; be nothing, for in your nothingness I can be Everything; stay silent and in this silence I shall find My repose; stay pliant so that I may shape you into a copy of My crucifix; stay limited, so that My Power will be seen in you; become a model of Myself by being docile, patient, pure, obedient,

humble, faithful and in constant prayer, like I was with the Father; never sleep; never cut the bonds you have with the Father; My life on earth was an incessant prayer with the Father, at favourable and unfavourable times;

listen to the Father and do His Will, your food is given by Me, your Redeemer, all that you eat comes from Me to teach you to live the only True Life in Me your God; I tell you truly, do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; fear him rather who can destroy both body and soul in hell;¹

remain in Me and I in you; I shall allow your mortal nature to be put to the test, so that you grow in your trials, but your soul shall not be touched; flesh and blood cannot inherit My Kingdom, so do not fear, through your trials I am glorified too;

abandoned you shall never be;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

April 23, 1991

(St George's Day)

(For Canada)

I come in your country to leave you a sign of My Great Love; I come, I your King, like a beggar in rags and barefoot, to ask you to make peace with Me and ask you a little bit of your love; out of My Boundless Mercy, I bend all the way to you to take you out of your lethargy and your darkness so that you may taste My Great Love for you;

April 24, 1991

(Chateauquay, Canada)

please Me, daughter, and glorify Me;

Help me Lord to proclaim Your Message of Love.

I shall take over completely, so do not worry; I will be standing by you, so come;

April 25, 1991

(Before the meeting I prayed again for the Lord to help me.)

¹ Mt. 10:28.

My Vassula, can I ever demand from you something beyond your capacity? daughter, the fulfilment of My Law is Love; Love is the Root of My Law and the other commandments cannot stand if Love is not there; created you are to glorify Me; listen, My Spirit shall invade you;¹ give to Me the families of this nation; give Me, flower, the glory due to Me now; tell them:²

I am your Redeemer and I come not to condemn anyone, but to save with saving justice, so call on My Name, beloved children, Jesus means He Who Saves; I am at your very doors, beloved ones; I bless all of you;

May 2, 1991

(Message to someone.)

peace be with you;

the coming of My reign on earth is at hand and My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven³ and in your hearts I shall rebuild the unity of My Church, I shall not wait any longer for human approval and My Bride shall once more be vested in glittering Glory; the ban of division shall be lifted and the Woman clothed in splendour in the sun, whom I am sending before Me to educate you, will encourage you; I have given Her the power over every race and every land to open a broad pathway for Me;

the smoke that penetrated into the heart of My Sanctuary, staining Chalice, Tabernacle and all that is holy shall dissipate with one blow of My Breath; the nations then shall speak one language and all of them shall worship Me around One Single Tabernacle; this One of the Sacrificial Lamb, this One of the Perpetual Sacrifice that My enemies are trying to abolish and replace by their disastrous abomination, very soon now, My friend, I shall be with you all again; and My priestly prayer to the Father shall be fulfilled: you shall be one like Us, in the Holy Trinity;

I still have hidden in My Sacred Heart many things to divulge to you and show you, for the Treasures I have within Me are innumerable, but they would be too much for you to take now,⁴ your soul will not be able to take in everything, but little by little I shall unfold to you the Treasures of My Sacred Heart and step by step I shall guide you into what looks like a Light-House: a Mystery of Unfathomable Riches that have been hidden for generations and centuries; I shall reveal to you, My friend, the rich glory of Hope, Wisdom and Knowledge; be rooted in Me and you shall bear fruit; remain in Me and you shall live; I have told you, My friend, all this so that when trials come, you may not falter;

Love is by your side, Love Me;

¹ For the meeting.

² The Canadians of Chateauguay.

³ Jesus in saying this was looking up in Heaven. He said it very majestically.

⁴ Jesus was speaking with humour.

May 3, 1991


*Lord,
drench me with Your Holy Spirit;
come and invade me
with Your Holy Spirit,
so that the enemy
finds no space within me,
let Your Holy Spirit
subside in the very depths of my soul
to water it and load it with riches,
these of which are not of the world.
Blessed be God.*

I Am is with you; have My Peace; I went down into your room and befriended you; I was then a stranger to you, but see? My Teachings lifted you in My Heart and today I have turned your aridity into a fertile soil; My dove, I delight in you, My little one, I live in you; My head-rest I repose in you; glorify Me now and restore My House; glorify your Father who is in Heaven by treating Him as a King;

ah, My daughter, My Mouth is dry for lack of love, I thirst for lack of love; dress My Wounds with your love, pluck My thorns and console Me, praise Me all the time from your heart, speak to Me and do not wait until tomorrow, delight Me and stay small; allow Me, My Vassula, to use your little hand, offer Me your time and I shall saturate you with My Fountain, and the Treasures I shall give you can never be assessed, no man can fathom their magnificence;

I, the Lord, shall make Myself a Throne in you to govern you; and I shall allow Myself, since you have given Me your consent, to follow the passions of My Heart, I am in My Domain and I have full authority over you now;

praise Me often and bless Me; Love is with you;

IXΘΥΣ 

May 6, 1991

*Lord, my God,
who could bring us salvation,
but You?
who could bring us back home,
but You?
who could bring us happiness
but You?
Then: Maranatha!*

daughter, the dead cannot praise Me, this is why I shall descend with full force upon you and raise you all to remind you of My greatness, My splendour and My sovereignty; come, write, My Vassula:

peace be with you; My sons and daughters, I have counted My sheep and My Heart is crushed with sorrow, only a remnant are left today who have not been raided by Apostasy; only a handful have not lost their faith; only a few are left who survived the perils of Rationalism, and I, from above, have strained My Eyes waiting for you to offer Me your heart and your abandonment, but this generation's heart is gross with foolishness;

yet, even if you have not observed My Law of Love but have turned away your hearts and made your own law and statutes, I shall not stand by and see you stray more and more from My Commandments; I mean to rescue you, generation, I mean to school you back to your senses and guide you with great love back into the path of Righteousness; I shall teach you to invoke My Name, I shall teach you to walk in My Presence, I shall teach you to live a life of prayer, My child; I shall teach you to love Me with all your soul, I shall unbind your death's cords that bind your soul to all that My Soul abhors if you give Me your will, My child;

look, look around you; My Holy Spirit comes to meet you and revive you all, dressed as a beggar with Tears of Blood streaming down My Cheeks; I descend from My Throne leaning all the way to you to save your soul from disaster and from famine; for the sake of My Holy Name I shall demonstrate Myself through these very things you do not believe anymore; I shall demonstrate My Holy Spirit through marvels, through miracles; I shall demonstrate My Power through weakness and wretchedness as never before;

I shall come with thousands of myriads of angels to pour on you, generation, My Celestial Manna, this hidden Manna¹ and fill your mouth with My Food so that your mouth proclaims My Glory; Apostasy challenged My Mercy and Rationalism, this plague of your era, challenged My Power;

I am sending before Me, to educate you, the Woman clothed with the Sun, the second Eve, to school you and lead you step by step into Heaven; I am sending you My Holy Spirit in this Night to be your Companion and Consoler and remind you of My Word; I am sending you a mission of angels of hope to expel your fears; come and listen all you who are starved; happy the man I invite to the Wedding of My Holy Spirit, he shall be filled with My Celestial Food and though their faults overpower them, My Holy Spirit shall blot them out in His rest in them;

understand, My beloved, that My visit on earth is not to condemn you, but to save you; who is going to see Me? who will take notice? who will recognise the Throne descending from the Heavens among you? do not resist My Holy Spirit of Grace; I am with you always; pray fervently for the conversion of your era, open your hearts and speak to Me; will you offer Me your will?

O House of Mine! come, come to Me and walk in My Light; yet, when I come in My Great Return, will I find any faith on earth? today I am speaking in plain words; My little children, in a short time Love will return as love; I will come back to you and I tell you truly, if you

¹ Rv. 2:17.

recognised My Holy Spirit and have seen Him, it is because you belong to Me since the world can neither acknowledge Him, see Him, nor receive Him; ah My little ones what will I not do for you! I am longing to see you strengthened with the gifts I am pouring on you;¹

receive your strength in prayer,
a constant prayer to Me;

I bless each one of you; and you² who came because your cross is crushing you, lean on Me beloved, and offer Me your distress and your hardship; I love you; I shall come to your help; glorify Me by praising My Name;

receive the Breath of My Holy Spirit on your foreheads and be one under My Holy Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

May 13, 1991

My child, allow Me to speak to My children by giving Me your consent to use your hand and your time,

*I am bound to You out of love, Lord;
am I not Your Property?
So use me fully
and as You please, My Lord;
for this is my delight.
Come Holy Spirit and invade me.*

City!³ whom I came to visit to proclaim My Love through you to all of you, and to heal your sick inhabitants, I shall not let you perish in guilt nor will I wait to see you decay; I shall triumph over you; I am your King, I am the Perfect One, hear Me, and I intend to model you Generation into a reflection of My Divinity; the sinner's brood I shall consume by a roaring Fire, your Generation will have her wedding with My Holy Spirit,⁴ and I shall with My consuming Fire change the surface of this earth into a divine, prosperous and new Earth, and the world of today will be gone;

I shall turn you all with My consuming Flame as pure as gold and transparent as glass,⁵ because your hearts will be Mine and in Mine; I and My Father will be your Abode⁶ and you too will be Our abode; I intend to give you back your divinity, creation, so that My radiant glory will be like

¹ Jesus had paused there. Then, majestically, straightening then not moving, said these words.

² Jesus speaks specifically to one person in the group.

³ God suddenly and unexpectedly changed tone and His Voice with great force cried out to me calling me "City".

⁴ Rv. 21:2.

⁵ Rv. 21:21.

⁶ Alluding to – God Almighty and the Lamb were themselves the temple: Rv. 21:22. (Inside us, the "city".)

a lighted torch¹ inside you; then like a sentinel guarding a gate I shall guard you too, from anything unclean which may want to come inside you;²

I shall make out of each one of you a radiant city, I shall renew you entirely for this is the way I shall have you ready to wed My Holy Spirit; – My Holy Spirit will make His Home in you, transfiguring you to become His Holy City,³ His Domain and His Property; the world of the present shall be gone and My Will on earth shall be done as it is in Heaven; Love shall descend as love and I, the unseen God, will become visible inside your heart; the hour is coming when you shall no longer grope your way in the dark, since your heart will be lit by My radiant glory;⁴ My glory will become visible in your hearts;

come, My child, hear My Mother now, remain near Me, we, us?

Yes, my Lord. I am seduced by You, seduce others too ...

intercede for them and I shall come and seek out and save what was lost,⁵ read Isaiah 41:17-20; Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later:)

(Our Holy Mother's Message for prayer groups.)

children, I am calling each one of you today to examine your hearts; let your tolerance be your witness; I implore you to re-examine your hearts;

God's Message to you all is the proof of His Fidelity; God does not demonstrate Himself to judge you, God demonstrates Himself to show His Fidelity in your lack of fidelity; God is seeking your reconciliation; He is coming to take you out of the Power of Darkness and show His Reign on earth; the unseen God will become visible in His Glory in your hearts; and the Heavenly things will become visible in your hearts and the pale reflections of what you have taken as shadows before shall prove their reality;

the Reign of God's Kingdom on earth is very near you now; I implore you therefore to be ready for this Day; if you say you have died to yourselves and the principles of this world, prohibit then your hearts from fluttering into the world; live for God and place Him as first; have no more to do with quarrels, disputes and accusations, do not allow your lips to condemn you, fear the Lord and Wisdom shall soon come upon you like dawn, the Lord seeks and desires an undivided heart;

I had asked you and am asking you again to pray, pray, pray with your heart; a simple conversation with your Father who is in Heaven, because

¹ Rv. 21:23.

² Rv. 21:27.

³ Read Rv. 21:1-3.

⁴ Rv. 21:24.

⁵ Lk. 19:10.

if I request from you today to offer God an undivided heart, it is to teach you to keep faithful to the principles I have been teaching you;

what is valuable to God is the heart which honours Him by keeping itself exempt from all temptations that lead to sin; if you have disciplined your bodies by fasting, I request from you to discipline also your lips to pronounce only prayers and praises to the Lord; do not allow your lips to condemn you; set your heart, your mind, your eyes and your lips on Jesus and be whole and undivided;

I invite you, dear children, to put all these things into practice, nevertheless without leaving the other values of the Law undone; and remember that the Heart of the Law is Love;

I bless you all;

May 18, 1991

(For Toulouse.)

Jesus?

I Am;


be in peace, little one, there will be more than one that I shall bring back to Me; I have indeed called you here¹ because this is where they need Me;

I love you to passion, always remember this; I draw to Life, I do not repel anyone, sinner or unjust; all of you are My children; My Message is a Message of Love, a call to your real foundations, a reminder of My Word and of My Existence; do not fear Me, fear only the one who pretends he does not exist and draws you ever so maliciously to Death; I am the Light;

come, tell them that this Message is not given to them to draw sensation but to make them realise the urgency, the graveness and the importance of My Call; the urgency of their conversion; the graveness of the condition of their soul; the importance to change their life and live holy; the importance of My Messages which are spiritual food, a nourishing supplement to their spirituality, a medicinal ointment to their wounds inflicted on them in this darkness by the evil one;

I want My children to listen very carefully to all that I have to say: let My Spirit of Truth guide you back to the Truth; let My Spirit of Knowledge remind you of the One and Only True Knowledge I Myself have given you;

I, your Lord and Saviour, bless each one of you;

IXΘΥΣ 

May 23, 1991

Yahweh, my God,

¹ Jesus wanted me to go to Toulouse instead of Montpellier.

*You are lavishing Your scents on me,
praised be my Yahweh.*

*You are mine and I am Yours.
Give me Your Shoulder to lean upon,
unworthy as I am,
a puff of wind that passes unnoticed
and does not return,
a speck of dust washed away
with the first drops of rain,
allow me to be
in the Presence of Your Splendour.
Lead me through this wilderness
with a sensitive hand, Beloved.*

Vassula, even in your wretchedness, I shall speak to the nations through you, to make your generation proclaim their praises to Me;

Generation, I am going to pasture you;

daughter, I descend, every time you call Me, from My Throne to come all the way to you in your room and meet you; subject to misery, you have captured My Infinite Love; rejoice! rejoice that your King hears you every time you open your mouth and call My Holy Spirit to come and assist you; invoke My Name, My child, and Love shall overshadow you entirely and keep you company;

delight your King now and let Him hear from His Poverty-Stricken child her vows once more,

(I got up and repeated my vows to the Sacred-Heart of Jesus.)

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I accept your consecration, your offerings pleased My Heart; honour Me, your Lord, by staying devout and loyal to Me, I who am your Rewarder;

May 25, 1991

*Jesus,
I have been charmed
by Your Perfection,
I have been seduced by Your Beauty;
Your Consuming Love besieged my frailty
to consent and become
the victim of Your Love,
but how was I to retract
upon seeing so much Beauty all at once?
Your Graciousness mesmerises me
all day long;
what spells lie in Your Love?*


beloved of My Soul, your eyes have seen My glorious Majesty, your ears have heard My Song of Love and I Myself have put My Own Light in you to make you forever Mine; My Nails and My Thorned Crown I have given to you to show My closeness to you; your Spouse I have become making you My bride to share My Cross as our matrimonial bed; My Passion will seize you to become a copy of Me, your Spouse; I am your Comforter in days of sorrow;

I have chosen you and not you Me, to show you My inexhaustible Riches;

Lord, what do You want me to do for You?

bring back My people to the real Faith based on love; pray that My Church be one, exempt from all evils; expiate, daughter, expiate for the sins and iniquities of the world that so much offend My Sacred Heart ...

My daughter and bride, look into your Saviour's Heart, look inside this Heart that saved you; take My Heart, console it by loving Me; I, Jesus, kiss you on your forehead;

IXΘΥΣ 

June 1, 1991

daughter, let Me preach to you; it is I who have given you the Knowledge; pray that My Kingdom on earth becomes as it is in Heaven;

June 2, 1991

(Here Jesus deciphers Rv. 21, part of Rv. 22, and Dn. 11:31-39.)

My Lord?

I Am; peace be with you;

soon, very soon now I shall strip off your old behaviour, and your old self, creation, to vest you with My Divinity¹ and remind you of the True Knowledge, so listen, My beloved ones, to My Holy Spirit; allow Me to prepare you all so that you may be ready to receive My Kingdom; I, the Lord, invite everyone to share with Me and see My Glory;

My Heart is sick with love for your generation ... alas! for those who would still be carrying their sin, coiled inside them as with child, when My Day comes!² pray that everyone may be ready when that day comes; ail for your brothers who still live in darkness and have flung My Glory for a worthless imitation, this very one that the prophet Daniel speaks of;³

¹ Allusion to: New Heavens and New Earth (Rv. 21:1).

² Allusion to: Mt. 24:19.

³ To the unbelievers who do not believe anymore in the Perpetual Sacrifice: Holy Communion. The Resurrection.

I shall speak to you in plain words considering the state of your soul and your lack of Knowledge; I do not come by force upon you with My Holy Spirit to violate your liberty, nor do I come to condemn you; I come to you out of Mercy to give you freely the fullest Knowledge of My Will; through My Perfect Wisdom I come to augment in you the Knowledge I Myself have given you; I do not come to add new things into that which has been given you already, but I come to place My Kingdom in the middle of your hearts;

Citadels!¹ have you not yet understood? have you not yet understood that I, the Lord, live in you? have you not understood that you are My sanctuaries? when I speak to you about heavenly things are you ready to receive them?

listen: Scripture says: “zeal for Your House will devour Me;” indeed, today again My zeal has reached its zenith, and from above Fire shall come down and devour My sanctuaries,² I shall transform you, Citadels,³ into a state of Grace in which you will no longer apprehend to desire My Glory nor fear to admit My Divinity;⁴

the Plunderer⁵ infiltrated like smoke in you, you who are the sanctuary of My Holy Spirit, the sanctuary citadel of My Divinity; Satan’s smoke penetrated through hinges and holes, invading you in your sleep, because you had not acknowledged Me in My Divinity but rather followed your own irrational ideas; I tell you this: I shall fill your darkness with My Light because I intend to wed you, generation, with My Holy Spirit;⁶ it has been said that by force the Rebel will feed you one day a portion of Rationalism and the other day a portion of Naturalism with the intention to abolish and extinguish the little light that is left in you, you who are My temple; the Invader⁷ has invaded many of My Citadels,⁸ forcing his disastrous abomination⁹ inside you and abolishing My Perpetual Sacrifice¹⁰ from within you¹¹ to erect in its place a worthless imitation,¹² an image of mortal man, which is an abomination in My Holiness;¹³

you are My Holy City,¹⁴

¹ We are God’s house, a citadel for God. God called out to us, calling us ‘Citadels’. Look at: Dn. 11:31-39.

² Us.

³ That is: us.

⁴ Here God means that the unconverted and the unbelievers who refuse the Holy Eucharist and deny the Real Presence of Christ in the Eucharist, God shall change with Grace.

⁵ Satan.

⁶ Rv. 21:2. Rv. 21:9-11.

⁷ Satan.

⁸ Us. Allusion to: Dn. 11:31 – “Forces of his will come and profane the sanctuary citadel.”

⁹ Sects like New Age etc;.. Materialism, rationalism that lead to atheism.

¹⁰ Once these people fall into these sects, or into atheism, they also stop receiving the Perpetual Sacrifice which is the Holy Eucharist. Dn. 11:31.

¹¹ Read Dn. 11:31-39 and Rv. 13:14-18 and Rv. 21:1-27.

¹² Sects: aping the Word of God.

¹³ Jesus was weeping.

¹⁴ Jesus said this very majestically. Rv. 21:2.

and you, you who allowed My Holy Spirit to flow in you like a River,¹ you are My New Jerusalem,² the First-Fruits,³ those very ones who had constancy and faith;⁴ and like dew coming from My Mouth, like raindrops on the grass, you shall put Hope in many arid hearts, because all the radiant Glory of My Heart shall reflect in you, making you glitter like some precious jewel of crystal clear diamond;⁵

I tell you solemnly, many of you who are not born of the Spirit shall receive from above by My Grace the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Truth shall descend in all His radiant Glory out of Heaven and make His Home in you; My Holy Spirit shall wed you to become His bride,⁶ embellishing you by His Holiness, and suddenly the Heavenly things will become visible in your hearts, and My Kingdom unseen yet to the heart shall become visible and crystal clear in all its Glory;

beloved of My Soul, Citadels, blessed are you that will be found blameless;⁷

⁸(this is My way of teaching you heavenly things; it is not without labour, My child, but be reassured, all that I have to say shall be written and read; this is Wisdom teaching you, My Vassula; I love you and My love for you is everlasting;)

⁹I shall let everyone marvel at My first-fruits, and little by little the old world will vanish¹⁰ and wear out like garment;¹¹ only a little while now and all that had been covered shall be uncovered and all that had been hidden shall be unveiled in front of your very eyes;

My New Jerusalems! you, who are the first-fruits of My Love, you whom My Holy Spirit seduced by My New Hymn of Love, you whom I wed, go out to the nations and sing to them My New Hymn of Love;¹² work for Peace, sow the seeds I have given you, be like trees growing by the banks of the River of Life,¹³ let your leaves be a medicinal¹⁴ balm for the wretched and let your branches bear fruit in holiness;

be My breach-menders,¹⁵ restorers of My ruined sanctuaries; give to those who fell into Satan's impious nets and were fed portions of Rationalism and Naturalism, and My healing Water from My Breast, this stream that flows out of My Sanctuary,¹⁶ will fill you and make you wholesome; no man shall be able to arrest this rivulet; the stream will

¹ Read Ezk. 47:1-12. Rv. 22:1-2.

² Rv. 21:2.

³ Rv. 14:4.

⁴ Rv. 13:10.

⁵ Rv. 21:11.

⁶ Rv. 21:2, 9.

⁷ Allusion to Mt. 5:19-20.

⁸ Jesus speaks to me now.

⁹ Continuation of message.

¹⁰ Rv. 21:4.

¹¹ Heb. 1:11.

¹² Rv. 14:3.

¹³ Rv. 22:1.

¹⁴ Rv. 22:2, Ezk. 47:12.

¹⁵ Is. 58:12.

¹⁶ Christ's Body (Heart): Ezk. 47:12.

keep on flowing profusely out of My Heart; it shall flow everywhere, breaking into several parts, separating into other and several rivulets going into all directions, and wherever this healing Water flows, EVERYONE, sick, lame, blind, will be healed; even the dead shall come back to life again; no one will be able to stop Me from purifying you;

ah! beloved ones, from rebels I shall raise levitical priests; from dishonouring Me I shall turn you into pearls, radiant cities of light to honour Me; and I shall live in you, because you shall be vested in My Own Holiness; I, the Lord, will be in the land of the living, and those who stifle My Holy Spirit and see everything as nonsense, I tell you: I have things that go beyond your minds; I shall demonstrate the power of My Spirit and make your lips open and your heart cry out to Me:

Abba!

Love shall perfect you; Wisdom shall teach you to acknowledge My Holy Spirit, and I shall make you join the saints too;

I bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one under My Holy Name,

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

and you, who are My chosen instrument to bring My Love before pagans and rebels, continue your journey with Me; allow Me to call you when I wish;

I Am is with you and loves you; come;

June 6, 1991

*When my spirit becomes cold
and I fall in a kind of lethargy, Lord,
and when I become so ill disposed
to dialogue with You
and meet You in this special way,
do I, like a leaf, wither and dry slowly
before Your very Eyes?*

I have been waiting for you ... I had been speaking to you, soul, but all I heard from you was, silence ... give Me your attention, soul, I have so much to say to you and arouse your interest; lethargy? then cry out to Me! I shall breathe on you and the ice will melt;

Lord, there are times when the Light You have given me seems to vanish behind obscure smoke.

child, your voice can carry as far as Heaven and all the way to My Throne, so cry out to Me and like a flash in the clouds I shall answer: “here We¹ are, We shall hear your petition;”

*Then come now and rescue me,
fill my lamp with oil,
breathe on me to revive me, imbue me
with Your fragrance of myrrh,
perfect me in Your Presence,
show Your kindness on me ...*

do not withhold your question; speak, child!²

*What You do to me with so much
Love, Faithfulness and Mercy,
will You not do it
to everyone of Your children,
who are in the same need as I am?*

be blessed!³ I God shall come and rescue each one of you; I shall not allow My Church⁴ to pine away; generation, I mean to save you ... but not by menace or disaster, anger or blame; I mean to save you, generation, by enveloping My Love and Mercy around you to cover your nakedness; I am sending you My Holy Spirit lavishly upon you so that your spirit filled with My Spirit cries out to Me:

“Abba!”

today, tears of Blood flood My Eyes from the deafness of My creation; a most obstinate spirit has penetrated into My Domain;⁵ their soul is fainting within them; I look into what was once My Faithful City⁶ to see her today become a harlot's!

Lord! Your Reign, has it not yet begun?

write this: “happy are those who are invited to the wedding feast of the Lamb”;⁷ My Reign has begun in many hearts already; I have espoused these souls to Me making them new,⁸ and I tell you: My Spirit of Truth will continue to swarm over My whole creation and besiege City after City,⁹ and the obscenities, the iniquities and all the impurities to be found within them, I, with My Own Hand, shall extirpate; I shall extirpate all

¹ The Holy Trinity.

² Jesus seemed eager to hear the rest of my sentence, which I knew He already knew.

³ Jesus seemed very happy.

⁴ We are the Church.

⁵ God means our soul. His Domain where He abides is to be found in the core of our soul, which belongs to God.

⁶ God means us here. He calls us “City”.

⁷ Rv. 19:9.

⁸ Allusion to Rv. 21:5 : “Now I am making the whole of creation new”.

⁹ God means: Soul after soul.

that had been planted by Folly with the Fire I will send from Heaven; daughter, the first heaven and the first earth shall disappear¹ and each one of you shall be renewed by the Love of My Holy Spirit; I shall change the face of this world;

Is this what You mean by the renewal of Your Church, the renewal of ourselves, because we are the Church? The New Jerusalem?

pupil, you have said well; you are all My Church, My Sanctuary citadel,² My Domain, My City, My Property, My Jerusalem; I shall renew City after City³ with My Fire of Love; I mean to gather you from the four corners of the earth and cure you; I mean to burn with My Fire the disastrous abomination⁴ installed inside My Temple;⁵ the disastrous abomination is: the spirit of Rebellion that claims to be My equal; it is the spirit of Evil that enthroned itself in My sanctuary,⁶ taking the place of My Perpetual Sacrifice,⁷ turning your generation Godless; it is the spirit of Rationalism and of Naturalism that led most of you into atheism; this is the spirit that makes you believe you are self-sufficient and that you can achieve everything by your own efforts and by your own strength; this disastrous abomination turned you into a waterless country of drought, a desert;

My Perpetual Sacrifice you have abolished from within you because you have lost your faith, generation; how many of you are thirsty for Me? very few come to drink Me, and yet you can drink Me without money; who is hungry for Me? you can have Me free, at no cost at all; yet almost no one is hungry to eat Me; evil has warped your understanding, fascinating your spirit to absorb all that is not Me; instead of absorbing My Light, Satan made you absorb his darkness, instead of becoming radiant and beautiful, you dulled, pining away, and like a withered branch you are now ready to be cut off and thrown on the fire to be burnt;

do not be afraid of Me; I am the River of Life, I am the Way to Heaven, I am the only Truth that leads you to share My Glory for Eternity;

Temple of God! daughter of Mine, walk with Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

June 12, 1991

Lord,

*You pursue my persecutors
and overtake them
and they cannot touch me;*

¹ Rv. 21:1.

² Dn. 11:31.

³ Us.

⁴ Dn. 11:31, Dn 12:11, Mt. 24:15.

⁵ The Temple is us.

⁶ Sanctuary is us.

⁷ The Holy Eucharist, Holy Communion.

*foreigners¹ come wooing my favour
 but yet when I go to my own,²
 like poverty at their elbow,
 like a beggar in want,
 to tell them of Your Wonders,
 it seems like their ears are sealed,
 so that they would not hear
 Your New Hymn of Love.
 Am I to tread the winepress alone
 and have not one
 of the men of my people with me?*

is My Own Arm not enough for you? Are My Own Eyes that watch over you day and night not sufficient for you? daughter, soon, I shall show My Holy Face to them, I will inundate your country³ with My Spirit, and Rivers shall flow over, pour out; I shall not hide My Face from them ... hope My Vassula, hope ... your King will abandon no one;

He shall come with healing ointment in His Hand and cure you one by one; rejoice, My daughter, rejoice; I shall unseal their ears for My Glory;

come, the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven are revealed to you, pray that they may be revealed to them too;

IXΘΥΣ 

June 13, 1991

(Message of Our Holy Mother.)

Vassula? will you write down My Words to assuage this desert?

Yes Holy Mother, Mother of God.

write My daughter;

blessed of My Soul, beloved of My Heart, today I ask each one of you to apply your heart to walk with God; God is your Strength, your Life and your Happiness; no man can live without God;

Jesus is the True Vine and you the branches; a branch cut off from the Vine, dries and withers immediately; it is then of no use but to be thrown on the fire; walk with the Light and do not be afraid in abandoning yourselves entirely to Him; give yourselves to God and your hearts shall be filled with Joy;

understand, beloved children, that God in these days is coming to save you and untangle you from Satan's nets and bring you back to His Sacred Heart; Our Two Hearts are united in spite of the arguments and the

¹ The Roman Catholics.

² The Orthodox.

³ Greece.

denials of the world for this Truth, for they have not all accepted this Truth but use this Truth instead to combat one another;

Our Two Hearts are united and thirst together for your salvation, children; come and hear Us this time: make Peace with God, be reconciled; lift your face to God and ask Him to fill your heart with His Light; learn to love God as your Father, He who loves you more than anyone can imagine and without cease sends you from His Heart His flowing Peace, like a River, to assuage the interior desert of your soul;

do not live out of words only, act and live every word given to you in the Gospels; do not be dead at the letter of the Law, live it; do not be afraid if anybody mocks you or refuses to believe in the Wonders God is giving you today, for I tell you: if anyone reduces you to silence, the stones will cry out¹ all the harder; only God can give you Peace and Happiness; I am praying for you without cease so that from hard stones this generation's heart can turn to God and be like a watered garden, from an uninhabited desert a Holy City full of God's Light, a Light coming from God, and not by sun or moon;² after the storm will be over and gone, flowers³ will spring up, changing the surface of this earth;

I, your Holy Mother, bless each one of you;

June 17, 1991

(Message for Pistoia in Italy (near Florence).)

peace be with you; I have come all the way to you to tell you:

I am here;

beloved, My Sacred Heart is on Fire, this is why I descend from My Throne to come all the way to you and offer you My Peace and My Love; Mercy is at your doors; if there were two knees to receive you with great love at your birth and two arms to hug you with affection, I tell you: I have done more than that, I have laid down My Life for you;

I am the Source of Love; come, renounce all that stains your soul and follow Me; do not say: "My way of life is faultless;" you are without beauty and without majesty so long as your soul is stained and imperfect; come, I can perfect your soul since I am offering you free and at no cost My Blood and My Flesh; surrender yourself to Me, I am the Life;

today I suddenly descend upon you, I look around Me and My Heart is filled with grief; I had once cultivated this earth and turned it into a Garden, with the subtlest odours from its flowers, I left behind Me 'levitical priests' to keep it; I entrusted them with My Interests, but My garden I find neglected, My flower-beds dry, I am surrounded by an

¹ Images of Jesus and Mary that pour out Tears of Blood are a Divine Manifestation when men try to suffocate the Holy Spirit. (Lk. 19:40.)

² Rv. 21:23.


³ Flowers: the first-fruits, the newly converted. (Allusion to Rv. 21:1-3.)

endless desert, devastated, even the jackals have difficulties of surviving it; scorpions and vipers are the inhabitants which prosper in its treacherous dryness and if only a remnant of My lambs are alive it is because I had been sending you without cease, My angels, to snatch away My lambs from the viper's fangs and the scorpion's sting; I had been told that I would find all My sheepfold secure and untouched in My Return and My Garden kept and watered but hardly had I gone, scarcely had I turned My back, than they turned My garden into a haunt of the lizard and the spider ...

O come! you who err still in this wilderness saying: "I have sought My Redeemer but have not found Him;" find Me, My beloved, in purity of heart, by loving Me without self-interest, find Me in holiness, in the abandonment I desire of you; find Me by observing My Commandments; find Me by replacing evil with love; find Me in simplicity of heart; sin no more; cease in doing evil; learn to do good, search for justice, help the oppressed, let this wilderness and this aridity exult; let your tepidness enflame into an ardent flame; relinquish your apathy and replace it by fervour; do all these things so that you may be able to say: "I have sought My Redeemer and I have found Him; He was near Me all the time but in My darkness I failed to see Him; O Glory be to God! Blessed be our Lord! how could I have been so blind?"

I shall then remind you to keep and treasure My Principles so that you may live; I shall come like a lightning, as a flash in the clouds with My Holy Spirit to wipe away the tears from every cheek, so courage, My beloved, Love shall return as love;

I, the Sacred Heart bless you all leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead; be one under My Holy Name,

IXΘΥΣ 

June 18, 1991

Sacred Heart,

You are the Theme of my life.

You are on my side

and ever ready to help me.

Now You have made me Your Property

and Your Own Arms

are my enclosure,

what more can I ask;

You have swept my accusers

in a twinkling of an eye

and the fire that was surrounding me

is not there anymore!

Lord,

You have given me a vision now

again of Your Sacred Heart,

*I could hardly recognise
that it was a heart at all!
Your Heart looked like one big wound...
scarcely had I lifted my head
from my oppressors than I found that
another fire has been lit,
yet another wound on Your Heart,
another big thorn in Your Head.
My Jesus... this time
I am going to bargain with You,
if You allow me; here is what I propose:
Take this big thorn off You
and put it in me instead.
I shall keep it until
the Father gives to this priest
the Grace and the Light he needs
to be able to understand his mistake,
and that I belong to You.*

Vassula, let it be so; let it be as you ask; I accept your sacrifice; My child, be blessed; I am not alone to swallow My Tears, your Holy Mother is weeping too; come to Us in this way by sharing; this storm too shall be calmed; the Father sees everything, My child;

I shall overturn entire valleys and uproot mountains were these too, to become a menace for My Love Verses, Love Verses which are a Call for your conversion; My Love Messages shall proceed; Satan's grip is getting loose now and I shall soon put a muzzle on his mouth; Love is near you all the time and He peers inside His room¹ now and then to check that all is well, this room where He takes His rest;

I am Yahweh; flower, Saint Bede is by your side;

Who is he?

Yahweh loves you;

June 22, 1991

*Ah, how Mercy and Love incessantly
cover me and bless me!
Wisdom is my personal Teacher
and She is instructing me and others;
Your Holy Presence
ever so constant by my side
reassures me and gives me
hope and courage.
Ah, Yahweh my Father,
I long for You, how I long for You!
Yahweh, my Abba,*

¹ Room: my heart, God's resting place.

You have seduced me to the marrow.

I preached to you My Knowledge; learn from My Mouth, free; you will one day, commit your spirit into My Hands;
Lord,

*as You have by Grace mesmerised me,
by Grace too,
mesmerise the rest of the world;
for instance the pagans, the godless,
and especially those
who claim to be gods,
because of their wisdom,
and who claim to be Your equal.*

I shall come to their help; now they lie helpless trapped in Satan's net, but you have to pray for your brothers so that I may reveal My Holy Face to them too;

June 27, 1991

come, let us work; put your faith in Me;

– it has been said that before My Great Return there would be signs given to you; you are to watch these signs preluding My Day of Glory; one can, by reading the Scriptures carefully, discover all these truths; how is it that your minds are not opened to understand the Scriptures? come now and understand; hear Me now, My child: your generation is thriving in its rebellion; how they have apostatised! for My part, I increased My calls, My warnings, I beckoned to you day after day, I increased My Blessings; but I got no response; I said: “would I find anyone when I come?” why did no one answer when I called? but instead of a response to My supplication you turned your backs to Me, “who does He think His Message is for?” is all I heard; how they rebel and how they blaspheme against My Divinity! but no man is able to push away the Appointed Time, nor the Hour; they shall come upon them, as sudden as a thunderclap;

today, daughter, the Antichrist is the spirit of Rebellion given by Satan, as Scriptures define him: the Rebel,¹ who is the disastrous abomination set up in My Temple of which the prophet Daniel spoke of - each one of you is My Temple ... the one Scriptures call Rebel and is defined as the disastrous abomination is one of the two preceding signs of the end of Times; the other sign is your great apostasy;

your era, My child, has defected from giving Me the adoration which is your due to Me but also your Life; Satan's plan was to conquer this era and make you believe you can do without Me; so, the spirit of Rebellion, which is the Antichrist, entered into My Dwelling;² that is the spirit of Lawlessness, not to say more, and it has installed itself today in the very

¹ Read 2 Th. 2:1-12.

² In our souls.

core of My Sanctuary;¹ this spirit of Rebellion is the one that makes those ones who have it cry out: “I am a god!”² men have defected and in their defections Satan’s way was opened to step inside them and lead all of these to a violent death;

this spirit of Rebellion which devastates one’s soul, one’s mind and one’s heart, is the Enemy of which the apostle Paul spoke of; the one who claims to be so much greater than all that men call “god”, so much greater than anything that is worshipped;³ the one who says: “I will rival The Authority”⁴ so they enthrone themselves in My place⁵ and promulgate their own law to make war on My Law and anything that comes from My Spirit;

day after day, hour after hour they keep grieving Me and offending My Holy Spirit; O dust and ashes, you who removed My Perpetual Sacrifice from within you, do you want to die? why do you rival Me? why do you deny My Holy Spirit of Grace? anyone who denies Me is the Antichrist, for he is denying the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit who are one and the same because all three of Us agree;⁶

today many of you are denying the outpouring of My Holy Spirit; the graces and the gifts My Holy Spirit is giving you out of My Infinite Generosity, are ignored and suppressed; these peoples deny and reject all the gifts of My Spirit; many go around keeping the outward appearance of religion but are rejecting the inner power of My Church, the inner power which is My Holy Spirit;

they say: “I have kept My faith, all there is to come now is the trophy of My righteousness;” I ask you: have you done everything you can to present yourself in front of Me? I have been trying to awaken you and tell you that you are like a dried-up river, and that all you say is hollow; and while the sinner is being converted by My Holy Spirit, no sooner does he enter My House, no sooner does he discover the Treasures of My Heart reserved for all of you, than you come upon him like a gale to tempt him back into godlessness; he who has just escaped from rebellion, you tempt him back to rebel;

in the Day of Judgement I shall tell you: you have not believed Me, but made Me out to be a liar, because you have not trusted the testimony I have given you about the Advocate, the Reminder of My Word, yes, My Holy Spirit of Truth, this very One you never ceased to ignore and persecute, never ceased to deny and suppress; instead of joining the saints who acclaim and praise with blessings and shouts of joy My Holy Spirit you hound them and persecute them unceasingly, clinging to your illusion of piety; you are provoking Me with your constant denials ...

how can I then not let the stones manifest My grief? you prohibit My first-fruits to acclaim My Holy Spirit, this is why I tell you: if these keep

¹ The core of our hearts.

² Ezk. 28:2. Is. 14:14. 2 Th. 2:4.

³ 2 Th. 2:4.

⁴ Allusion to Is. 14:14: “I will rival the Most High.”

⁵ Allusion to Ezk. 28:2: “I am sitting on the throne of God.”

⁶ 1 Jn. 5:8.

silence the stones will cry out¹ My grief;² what I once said to Jerusalem I tell it to you now with sorrow: “if you in your turn had only understood the Splendour of My Message of Peace! but, alas, it is hidden from your eyes!” if you in your turn had only grasped the Splendour of My Holy Spirit, bestowing blessing upon blessing on all of you ... but, alas, you neither see nor hear the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father sends in My Name, teaching you and reminding you of all the truths I have given you, because the prince of this world is using your freedom for your own downfall;

*Lord, show Your Mercy to these too,
and like You made me hear You,
let them hear too;
and like You showed Your Beauty to me,
leaving me dazzled,
show them Your Perfection too.*

they are not listening, they are listening only to their voice, even while My Tears flow before them there is no reply; I have gone in all directions to find a way of breaking through their deafness and tell them to come to Me and base their strength on Me, so that I in My turn lead them to holiness and allow them to inherit My Light;

I am the Holy One they are so wickedly betraying and I am the first to forgive them, had they one moment of regret ... but as long as they maintain their stand of self-sufficiency they shall not hear Me nor will they be able to see how today I am revealing entirely and as never before My Holy Face to all the world;³ I, the Lord, shall keep on shining on you, creation, and I shall spread across the face of this earth My Light; the sun that has darkened and the moon that lost its brightness⁴ in your era, leading you in your darkness to apostatise, soon, your distress shall be over;

I intend to turn your marshlands⁵ into a garden; the night into day; your cities,⁶ which are only a rubble now, into cities of Light; your broken altars⁷ will be rebuilt and of your temples;⁸ I, with My Own Hand, shall lay the foundation; I shall make the whole creation new;⁹ I shall renew you all with My Holy Spirit; come, Vassula, My lamb, all shall be written and as I want everything to be written;

Love is by your side;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Lk. 19:39.

² Divine manifestations of images and statues of Jesus and Mary shedding tears.

³ Allusion to Jl. 3:1.

⁴ Allusion to Mt. 24:29.

⁵ Us.

⁶ Us.

⁷ Us.

⁸ Us.

⁹ Rv. 21:5.

July 6, 1991

Lord, heal me.

if you listen carefully and bring no objections to Me, no rivals and no doubts, if you come and admit you are a sinner and show no hesitation to repentance, I shall heal you; you belong to Me and I have given you My Heart; this is why I want you to crucify all that is you; let the only marks on your body be those I have on Mine;

if you see footprints that do not belong to Me, do not follow them; My Footprints are stained with Blood and perfumed with myrrh; were you to hear something from someone clothed in splendid robes, let it die with him and give no heed to what he says; I, your Saviour, am clad in rags made out of sackcloth,¹ and walk barefoot; My cloak is soaked in Blood and My Heart is covered with flames of Fire; My Lips are parched for lack of Love,

Lord, heal everyone, everyone!

fill My Heart with joy and pray for all those whose hearts are shut to reason and to My Wisdom;

*For this reason Lord, draw us close to You,
we are so weary, walking in this exile ...*

My Dew from My Mouth will relieve your heart; I shall deliver you from your sorrow; My Eyes look down at the world; they scan each one of you; should I descend now I would only find a handful with My Sign on their forehead;

the Heavens I have opened with the price of My Life, so that they are yours too; I ask you: what man clings on death and not to Life? yet how much longer will you not reason? for ever? how much longer must you reject My Love, disown and offend your Anointed? Righteousness and Justice are sitting on the Throne that is coming among you from Heaven, to tell you that the way to your room in Heaven, the Home of the Light, is through Me; if you abandon yourselves to Me, I shall show you the way Home, if you rely on My Love, I shall bring you to the Room of She who conceived Me, to nurse you back to health; I am not tying a rope round your liberty, I am only binding you with wreaths of Love;

I love you with an everlasting Love and My Tenderness for you is an Inexhaustible Source;

listen, daughter, tell this to the foreigners and to your own, tell them how My Heart aches for lack of love;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Jesus is sending me to a U.S.A. prison, to witness.)

¹ Rv. 11:3.

July 8, 1991

(To be read for Kansas City Prison; to the prisoners.)

behold, it is I, Jesus of Nazareth, that come upon you, speaking through this weak instrument;

I tell you: the world has not yet fully known the Peace I bequeathed to you, because the world rejected My Ways of Righteousness; I have said that in the world you will have trouble, but you are not alone, NEVER; I am with you every minute of your life; I am ever so present, beloved of My Soul; today I am sending you this instrument of Mine all the way to your doorstep; she has not come to you because she chose to, no, I chose to send her to you; and therefore what she reads to you is what I say to you;

– My little children, My Return is imminent, I will come back to you; Love shall return as Love; I have told you this now before it happens so that when you see the evidence of My Words, you may believe; come to Me, as you are, do not wait to be saints to fall into your Saviour's Arms, come to Me as you are, and I shall forgive you your sins that bind your soul;

ah, creation, Mercy bends all the way to you; approach Me, do not fear Me; a man can have no greater love than to have given His Life for his friends; you are My friends; do not say: "what can I say? how can I speak? from dawn to night and night to dawn I cry aloud, yet no one hears my supplications, who will ever hear me?" but yet, I tell you, I, I the living God, heard you; it is I who come into your room to tell you with My Heart in My Hand: I love you, My child, and I bring to you My Blessings to flower in your heart;

My son, take My Sacred Heart, it is all yours; take this Heart that loves you, do not refuse It; I am He who loves you most;

look, My child, when you see footprints that are not Mine, do not place your feet into them, for they will only lead you to your death; My Footprints, My child, are showing I am barefoot, they are stained with My Blood and perfumed with myrrh; My child, the Five Wounds on My Body are wide open again and My Cloak is soaked in Blood; I am clad in sackcloth and in rags because of the iniquities and the sins of this generation, My Lips are dryer than parchment for lack of love; love is missing; since this generation heap one betrayal on another and lead Me unceasingly back to the Cross to be re-crucified;

it is you whom My Heart seeks – it is you who can console Me; it is you who can be a balm and soothe My Wounds; it is for you, My beloved, My Heart cries out to reach you; come, I, Jesus, shall bear you on My Shoulders and lead you into My House which is your House too;

befriend Me, befriend Me and I shall become your Holy Companion every single day of your life; I, the Lord, shall deprive no one of My Mercy nor of My Graces;

I bless you all from the core of my Sacred Heart; I, God am with you;

July 12, 1991

My Lord?

I Am;

peace be with you; let Me rejoice and let Me feel you have your ear opened for Me; soul, feel My Presence; I Am is with you every minute of your life; Vassula tell Me, are you happy to be with Me in this way?

Yes, my Lord, and I bless you.

delight Me and try to follow My Lips when I speak to you, when I bend over you, when I look at you; do not pretend I am not there; lift your head, flower, towards Me and absorb My Light; I will embellish you, I will revive your stem; peace, My Peace I give to you; allow Me to use you as My tablet for just a little while longer, then ... then I, your Saviour, shall pluck you and transplant you in My Garden forever and ever;

I, your Redeemer, shall resurrect many hearts to worship Me; pray without cease; dialogue with Me, bless Me often for all that I am giving you; tested, you shall always be; this, My beloved, is for your growth; I desire to stimulate your desire for Me, your thirst for Me and ah ... what will I not do for your soul to perfect it! had I to make you suffer a hundred scourges bringing you near to death for the perfection of your soul, I would do it without hesitation, to save you;

Lord, this might bring a soul perhaps close enough to give up everything!

are you doubting of My Wisdom?

No, but maybe some souls might not be able to take all this.

I know each soul's capacity, so trust Me; remember one more thing, you want to glorify Me?

Yes.

to glorify Me you must go through My Crucifixion; I need victim souls more than ever; pray more often and bend to My requests; abandon yourself to Me and offer Me your will so that I accomplish My Divine Works in you; carry My Cross when I am weary and console My Heart that aches for lack of love;

Abba is near you all the time, delight Me and bless Me;



July 16, 1991

My Lord?

I Am;

little one do not get discouraged in this exile; I am by your side to help you carry this burden; come and rest in My Sacred Heart; make it your Oasis while you are crossing this desert; I shall not abandon you nor will I neglect you; I am your Hope and your toil does not go in vain; dearest soul, I offer you My Patience, saturated by My Love, oh what will I not do for you

out of the path you were to tread on, I laid out for you a bed of roses; I shall not conceal how I, your Saviour, love you; I am today revealing to all humanity My Jealous Love; I am revealing you all My Holy Face to remind you to be holy and live holy; you belong to Me, created from the Source of My Sublime Love, meant to have eternal foundations in Me and be an image of My Divine Nature; Death was never meant for you, but you have accepted the powers from below, generation;

– daughter, I, the Most High, had foreseen the betrayal of My Church and the inflictions My Body would receive; today, the sun does not give you daylight nor does the moon shine on you; Satan has covered the entire earth with his smoke; you have apostatised you have made out of My Perpetual Sacrifice a mockery, a worthless imitation, a disastrous abomination; you are concealing the Truth with a Lie; you are guilty for blasphemy My Holy Presence in My Tabernacle disturbs you so you made out your own law, forcing Me out of My Throne;¹ have you asked My consent before doing so? but these are the signs of the Times; your great apostasy and the spirit of Rebellion, which is the Antichrist in your days and the abomination of the desolation;

ah, Vassula, practise all that I have given you and share, My child, My agony; all I want is love, faithfulness and mercy;

(Jesus' lips trembled holding back His Tears.)

I feel betrayed as when Judas betrayed Me;

Come, Lord, and rest in the hearts that love You.

flower, I tell you; I am revealing My Holy Spirit to mankind in this way to save you and to remind you of My Word; the Holy Spirit of Truth is My Witness; the Holy Spirit brings nothing new but gives you the fundamental truths that I Myself have given you;

¹ Jesus here means the new system of putting the Holy Tabernacle at the side of the Church or even in a side room under the pretext that Jesus is in a safer and more quiet place.

July 18, 1991

(Feast of our Lady of Carmel)


(New York – meeting with Conchita of Garabandal; 1.15 am.)

*My Lord, I thank You
for all that You have done to me.
I shall never be able to praise
Your Holy Name enough!*

Love is near you; Love rests on you; Love shall accomplish one thing after the other in its own time;

do not fear; your Saviour is like a Watchman; guarding you without cease; the Most High will not abandon you, hear Me, long ago I prepared this, before you were even born I planned it and now I carry it out; see? I am sending you to My children so that you give them your news, and to encourage them thoroughly; have faith in Me; trust Me; I know your hardships and your misery, but soon, very soon now I shall come and overturn the rebel and reign in your hearts, generation; the Kingdom of God is soon with you;

I bless My dear children of Garabandal;
learn that I Am is by your side;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Our Holy Mother asked me to read to everybody 2 Co. 1:10-11.)

July 23, 1991

*“For your Creator is your Husband,
Yahweh Sabaoth is His Name.”¹*

*Yahweh my Father
whom I adore and long for,
You who led me out of
the countries underneath the earth
and who lifted my soul
entering it, consuming it with Your Fire
and leaving me in total rapture for You;
Yahweh, Your Majesty and King of Kings,
You who lead me by this marvellous road,
keep me free from sin and from falling;
I am a sinner and am more apt to sin
than do good; fortify your city ...*

¹ Is. 54:5.

be in peace; I, the Lord, love you; take My Hand and follow Me; pray My Vassula, for there is still a long way to go for your perfection; you are not exempt from sin nor from falling and falls you will have, but I am near you to help you up and press you on My Heart so that you may feel My Love and how I cherish you; come, we shall pray together:

Father, come to our help
and guide our steps to perfection,
bring back our divinity
and make us the perfect dwelling
of Your Holiness;
amen;

Jesus?

I Am;

My Holy Spirit, My Vassula, shall go to the very ends of the earth and seek even the least amongst you to save you from the disastrous abomination that dwells within many of you now the Heavens soon shall deluge at My Coming upon you; I, the Lord have done many wonders for you and shall do more in these coming days;¹

pray My child, pray for those who offend My Holiness and blaspheme My Holy Spirit calling My Spirit foolish; have I not said: "... everyone who says a word against the Son of man will be forgiven, but no one who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will be forgiven;"² for the Spirit is not opposed to the Son nor is the Father to the Spirit, since all three of Us agree;³ many of you are condemning My Celestial manifestations and persecuting those whom My Spirit speaks through them because you do not believe they come from Me;

daughter, look at the Wounds of My Body⁴.... I have little time left now before My Father's Hand strikes this generation; listen to your Father from whom you are sprung; listen to His Voice:

I went all ways, seeking to gather you and remind you to live holy since I am Holy, but only a remnant of you pay attention when I speak; I have spoken through those you call contemptible; I have spoken through weakness and poverty, but you have made a cult in persecuting My Holy Spirit that guides them, to the point of frenzy!!

I have been sending you through them the spirit of Elijah and the spirit of Moses, those two witnesses dressed in sackcloth,⁵ to prophesy and remind you of My Law, before My great Return; they are to speak to you in My Name and bring you back to the Truth and back to your senses;

¹ The fall of Communism in Russia after the three-day putsch.

² Lk. 12:10.

³ 1 Jn. 5:8.

⁴ Jesus' garment was soaked in His Own Blood, His ankles which I could see had blood with wounds like stripes.

⁵ Rv. 11:3.

but over you spread a heavy darkness and your claims to your knowledge became a battlefield to My Knowledge: the Lie was and is persecuting the Truth, but Scriptures never lie; it was said that “the beast¹ that comes out of the Abyss is going to make war on them and overcome them and kill them;”² indeed your battlefield is drenched now with innocent blood, because My Holy Spirit of prophecy has become a plague to those who belong to the world;³ their frenzied persecutions and total rejection they have for My mouthpieces are similar to those of Sodom; their stubbornness to open their heart and comply, their refusal to open their ear and listen to My Voice today, have gone beyond the stubbornness of Pharaoh in Egypt;⁴

today I am giving you “things that no eye has seen and no ear has heard, things beyond the mind of man,”⁵ all these things that lift your spirit to call Me Abba; My Holy Spirit is calling you all to true devotion and to a better knowledge of God Himself, that is why I am continually repeating the same truths given to you; I shall continue calling you until I break through your deafness, generation, I shall not stop calling you in agony, not until I hear from you the word:

Abba!

the new heavens and new earth are soon upon you;

IXΘΥΣ 

July 24, 1991

(Rhodos)

(Message for the Rhodos prayer group.)

My eagerness to preach to them is beyond human understanding and that is why Wisdom is at the door of their heart; no one is worthy of My Wisdom, nevertheless, the Father out of His Infinite Graciousness is willing to give Wisdom to mere children;

ah My beloved, you are all My offspring, wretched you have become and still are, yet what Father would ignore his child in his misery and send him away to continue his immorality until Death overcomes him? would he not intervene and quickly rescue him? now that I have lifted you from the pit, lift your gaze on Me; your eyes shall behold Perfection; allow Me to keep house with you, you shall not regret it....

¹ In this context God made me understand that beast meant: lie.

² Rv. 11:7.

³ God is alluding to Rv. 11:10: “...because these two prophets have been a plague to the people of the world.”

⁴ God is alluding to Rv. 11:8: “... their corpses will lie in the main street of the Great City known by the symbolic names Sodom and Egypt...”

⁵ 1 Co. 2:9.

I, the Lord, bless each one of you; be a vessel of light for the others who walk around like tainted vessels, unable to tell their left hand from their right and bring them to Me; I shall give you My Strength, do not fear;

the human race grieves Me to the point of death and My Heart lacerates to watch such iniquity and sin into the world; you, you have heard My laments, because I came near you; you have heard My Voice, rejoice! rejoice and be glad that I healed your eyes that were dim, your heart that was sick with lawlessness; I made you come back to Me through My Mercy and now allow Me to use you all for My Divine Plan, young and old alike;

pray and ask for My guidance; you are very precious to Me; pray without cease for this shall be your nourishment;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

July 27, 1991

Lord, perfect us in Your Beauty.

little one, I give you My Peace; ask always and it shall be given unto you; pray frequently, fervently, and while the sinner still continues his wickedness without remorse, you shall continue to sacrifice, love and pray for all those who have turned their backs to Me; lend Me an ear and I shall accomplish all that has to be accomplished; I, Jesus, will continue to help you and do all the work I have asked from you; My little pupil, stay near Me and love Me;

I, the Lord, love you and bless you; have My Peace; come, Love is by your side;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

July 29, 1991

(Rhodos)

My Lord,

*Your Name is an oil poured out,¹
like those the icons pour out.*

*It is Your signature, my Lord.
“A spreading olive tree so fair, so sturdy,
was Yahweh’s Name for you...”²*

My daughter,

You are my Creator?

¹ Sg. 1:3.

² Jr. 11:16.

I Am...¹

ah My child, I came not only for you in this way but for all My other children too, to ask you to live holy and turn away from your evil ways of living; let Me fill your hope; I intend to come and visit every kind of misery on this earth and break you free from sin;

I Am is My Name and I am Holy so I want you to live holy; sanctify your lives and turn into My direction; the Evil one has no hold over those who stay awake and pray without cease;

open your hearts so that I enter in you and make My home in you; have My Peace;

July 30, 1991

My Vassula, let nothing stand between Me and you; like the moon and the sun are steady and follow faithfully their course of nature and do not simply vanish from the sky, I too am steadfast and by your side; yet even if these become unsteady, I shall never be unsteady; I am, I was, and will always be steadfast by your side; when I reveal Myself, in fact when I reveal My entire Self, to you and tell you that I shall never abandon you nor withdraw My gift from you or strip you of My Jewels, believe Me, and do not have the slightest shadow of doubt, I have raised you up to be with Me and follow Me;

so, pupil of Mine, follow your Master, let your thoughts settle on Me; you were dead because you never knew Me, but the Word came to your ear and with a blessing raised you and with the Breath of His Holy Spirit revived you and opened your eyes, then, with a Kiss from His Mouth made you His bride;

– I shall save you all in this way –

do not be afraid when I come with My Cross, My Thorned Crown and My Nails and offer them to you, because these priceless Jewels that I will be offering you, are these very ones I embraced ardently with love; they are the Instruments of your Redemption; – allow Me to use you, Vassula, so that through you in writing and orally I can pour out My Heart on this generation;

hope in Me, desire Me, do not feel downcast; I Am is ever so near you, am I not worthy for more joy?

O yes Lord! But let me feel You more!

have I been with you all this time, and you still do not feel or notice My Presence? I have been preaching to you a considerable number of years and you still do not feel Me?

I want more of You.

¹ I sighed filled with joy but languishly desiring to be with Him.

*I want to be drenched completely
and literally invaded
by Your Holy Spirit.*

come to Me and eat Me drink Me and at no cost at all! eat Me and you will hunger for more, drink Me and you will thirst for more! receive Me with joy and let Me rejoice; learn how My Heart palpitates and rejoices every time I and you become one, united in love; come and get sanctified by eating My Body and drinking My Blood;

Yes, I thirst for You, my Lord.

hope in Me, thirst for Me and soon, very soon, your Holy One shall come and fetch you and take you to His Home which is your Home too; I bless you, My daughter;

I bless You, my God.

August 2, 1991

(Rhodos)

(For the Greek prayer group)

*Jesus, my Lord,
blessed be Your Name.
May Your Holy Name
stand in Glory for ever and ever.*

My Holy name stands and will always stand in all its Glory,

*May Your Hand guide us to the Truth
and the only One Truth.
Let nothing part me from this Truth
You Yourself have given us.*

you came empty to Me and departed full; I never stood in awe of greatness nor of strength; I Myself have filled your mouth with My Wisdom so that you may learn and not fall into error; I have given you My instructions so that you may find your defence in them; listen now and understand:

set Our Two Sacred Hearts
like a Seal on your heart;

the Sacred Heart of your Mother shall be your defence and My Own Sacred Heart your Home; with this Sign sealed on your heart, the foxes

that make havoc of My Vineyards that are now in fruit, shall be caught; you, My little ones are: Our Vineyard¹ of Our Two Sacred Hearts;

come, My little children and listen: who among you delights in Eternal Life?

- adore Me then in the splendour of My Holiness; be constant with your prayers;

- Satan will be chained by the Rosary;

- be constant in your confessions, little children, to be able to come and receive Me in the Holy Eucharist as often as you can;

- fast on bread and water two days a week, to make reparations and sacrifice;

- do not look to your left nor to your right, look in front of you where I Am; wherever I go you shall go, wherever I live you shall live;

these, My beloved, are My Principles; My Word should be taken in like your daily food, it is your Heavenly Bread, it is your Life; come often to Me and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and I shall breathe on you and make you Mine to spread My Word to the four corners of this earth, and remember, let your thoughts be My Thoughts, your desires My Desires,

- imitate Me

- blessed are you who do not see Me and yet believe; I leave My Sigh of Love on your forehead; bless Me and love Me;

- tell them, My Vassula, how I honour the Room² in which I was conceived;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Our Blessed Mother's Message for the same group.)

blessed children, let your heart be like a garden, agreeable to the Lord, a resting place to your King; allow Him to enter your heart so that even when He finds it arid and desolate, He would transform it into a garden of delights; allow Him to breathe in your heart to revive it, His Breath is of the subtlest fragrance; then, with His Blood, like morning dew, He will wash away your stains to perfect you, My little ones;

ah how I love you ... come and listen to your God; His conversation is sweetness itself, compassion in its fullness; pray, My beloved ones, pray without cease; your answer to your problems can be found in a constant prayer; let this be your weapon, pray with your heart, dialogue with God in this way – Satan flees every time you invoke God with love, so today, tomorrow and always, I will say to you: pray, pray, pray; My Love for you is great, do not allow Satan to tempt you to cut Me off from your sight – be on your guard – I, your Holy Mother, bless you all;

Yes, my Jesus?

¹ The prayer group is being named: "Prayer group of the Two Sacred Hearts."

² Heart: Mary's Heart.

(Jesus called me.)

Vassula, let your prayer groups be called:

Prayer group of the Two Sacred Hearts

since Our Hearts are united in love and one, – I Am by your side, Love is near you;

(Later on, late in the evening I asked Jesus to explain to me what happens to me when I'm living the Passion.)

we are united as in one single body, then I hold you, I seize you entirely, since you are My property and I arrest your spirit; like a kernel covered by the flesh of its fruit, I too cover you in a similar way; your spirit becomes embodied in My Spirit, in Me, your Christ; love Me, adore Me and pray, I am inseparable from you;

O come, come, let your love be an inexhaustible fire; I Am an Inexhaustible Fire that consumes souls; so imitate Me, your God, this is My desire for everyone;
have My Peace;

August 4, 1991

(Rhodos)

Lord,
when the time comes for Your visitation,
will we be ready? No one knows
the hidden things You have,
yet how many will continue
to press their persecutions
on Your message?
They twist what You say;
all they think of
is how to prove to the world
that these messages are diabolical,
New Age (sect), or from an evil spirit;
but my Yahweh whom I adore,
I intend, with Your Strength
to "pay You my thank-offerings,
for You have rescued me from Death
to walk in Your presence"¹

fragrance of Mine, lean on Me; hear Me: shout! shout to the nations without fear:

¹ Ps. 56:12-13.

repent! for the Time of Mercy is almost over; change your lives and live holy, sacrifice and amend your lives before the Coming of the Lord;

pray, pray for those who suppress My Spirit, pray for those who speak of unity but stretch a net for those who practise it; I shall ask their accounts in the day of Judgement, because I have called and no one would answer; I have spoken openly, yet no one listened; the House I am rebuilding with the price of My martyr saints' blood, they keep tearing down; pray for the Peace of My House, peace between brothers, sincerity in the heart, lowliness and love, then ... unity will blossom in each heart ... and My Holy City, Jerusalem, will in one united whole, glorify Me;

ah, Vassula, nothing is in vain; My Work that keeps you up late at nights will not go in waste; My word shall reach the ends of this world;

be reassured, My child; I, Jesus Christ, your Mother, the saints and your guardian angel are all beside you; do not fear, your Abba is your Strength and your Shelter; you are very precious to Me, My child;

August 5, 1991

(Rhodos)

Lord, I feel like a boat without oars!

My spirit is far from Yours, help me!

My wretched bride, who is taking care of you? who is taking care of your needs?

You, my Lord.

say: You, My Spouse; I have spoken through your confessor's mouth; I am your Spouse, happy are you who received this grace; Heaven is your home; we, us?

Yes Lord forever.


My Lord and my God,

I bless You, praised be Your Name.

Glory be to God.

come, rest your head on My Heart, feel this Love I have for you; feel Heaven in you and rejoice, rejoice My little one for your Saviour is with you and it is He who guides you and it is He who forms you to resemble Him; ah be thirsty for Me and desire to drink from the Living Waters of Life, I the Lord shall provide your soul with this Water forever; alone you are not, NEVER! ...

caress Me with your love, your thoughts, your heart, your good actions; daughter and bride of Mine, I shall help you;

IXΘΥΣ 

August 6, 1991

(Rhodos)

*Save us all, Jesus! Wait, my Lord,
for all Your children to convert
before Your Day comes!
Your Throne is soon to descend
among us, but are we all ready?*

*Allow Your River
whose streams refresh arid cities
to flow in us. Lord, drench us.
Invade us, besiege us,
and once You are in us,
Your cities can never fall!
Sanctify Your dwelling; divinise us.*

the Anointed One blesses you and urges you to pray; do not despair;¹ I am giving you enough time to reform, but will your generation understand? will they be willing to change their lives? you have to take in consideration, My child, the daily offences that are committed against Me; for, how long must your Anointed One be offended? have you got anything to tell Me; daughter? I hear nothing from you,

*Grace! we need grace
to come back to You, just like me.
I did not know anything about You and of
how much I offended You, my Lord,
not until You came by grace to me.*

keep praying for your brothers then; I said: it will not go as hard on Sodom as on this generation; do you remember Nineveh? they were at the verge of a great disaster, but they listened to Jonah, My mouthpiece, and from the highest to the least ... all, fasted, repented and vowed to change their life and live holy; “put yourselves on the ways of long ago, enquire about the ancient paths,”² seek the Truth; daughter, happy the man who will follow My advice; let Me tell you one more thing, I, the Anointed One will engulf you all with My Fire and consume you to give your soul a new life; I have little time left now; these Times of Mercy and Grace are almost over; I am not concealing My Plans, nor am I hiding My Face, I am revealing as never before My Face;

and you, My beloved ones, your duty is to go and spread these Messages of the Second Pentecost, and what the Spirit teaches;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ I had felt that somehow my prayers would not be enough nor of those others who prayed, because we are so few.

² Jr. 6:16.

(Later on:)

My Spirit is with your spirit; I fill you; ah, Vassula of My Sacred Heart, always remember these words:

The Way to My Cross
is marked with My Blood;

and everyone who willingly takes this road, I bless and anoint; you are hounded for My Sake, do not fear, I am near you and by your side to encourage you; you are condemned, but it is only by the world; for My Sake you are disgraced by human lip, rejoice! for I was too! have I not said that no man is greater than His Master? you are the jest of your people,¹ but so was I, your King; when they scourge you on the Way to Calvary your blood will mingle with Mine, what better favour can I offer you than making out of you another live crucifix for My Glory? when I see your feet on the point of stumbling, I lift you and place you on My Shoulders, like a lamb; come; with Me you will always be safe;

*Jesus, You are my Hope,
My Strength, my Joy and my Song;
I will always take refuge
in Your Sacred Heart.*

August 10, 1991

(Rhodos)

I Am asks you to abandon yourselves daily to Me; seek Me and you shall find Me; I and your Holy Mother tell you: pray, pray, pray and keep praying; Satan comes when you sleep, so do not give Satan a foothold; pray, for prayer is your weapon against Satan;
Love loves you;

IXΘΥΣ 

August 11, 1991

(To the young prayer group of Athens and Rhodos.)

I have said: you are My children of Light, and I shall add to this: and your Dwelling is My Sacred Heart; remember, My Love for you all is Great; never, never ever forget this;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Jesus then asked us to read Col. 3: 5-17.)

¹ Many Greek Orthodox theologians and monks mock me.

August 12, 1991*(Rhodos)**(For the group:)**My Lord and my God?*

I Am; I shall speak freely to My lambs:

all I ask from you is love; love Me without restrain; I am the Source of Sublime Love; come to Me and draw from Me and fill your hearts to be able to give this love to others; I am Present wherever you are, so never ever forget that where you are, I Am; I, the Lord, bless you; care for your brothers and sisters and lead them to Me, let them too see My Holy Face; I, My little children, have created you out of Love to love Me, to console Me, to praise Me;

– you want to Glorify Me? then love Me and adore Me, the door to Heaven are your prayers to Me; I want prayers from your heart; so I tell you, pray, pray, pray; – remember that your Mother's Heart and Mine are united in Love; so you, you whom My Heart loves, come to both of Us and I shall offer you your rest in My Sacred Heart and protection will be offered in your Mother's Heart; – I am the Resurrection and I shall resurrect many more of you as I resurrected you; I am Mercy and out of My Boundless Mercy I let My Heart be touched;

Love and Mercy is at your very doors, now!

IXΘΥΣ **August 13, 1991***(Rhodos)*

*O Yahweh,
my God and Father,
smile on us.*

Lord?

I Am; it is I, Yahweh, your Abba;

O God, have mercy on our wretchedness.

flower, I, Yahweh your God, am most Merciful; I Am an endless Ocean of Mercy, Compassion and Tenderness;

I have given you My Law but it is not enough to say you know My Law, you have to practise My Law; it is not enough either to say you believe I Am, I desire you to love and adore Me; even the demons believe that I Am

but they do not love Me nor do they adore Me; they listen to My Voice but they do not love Me;

be loyal to Me and you, you who are My seed, come to Me your Abba and console Me; I - Am - weary - and you are only a remnant who can console Me; you are the smallest of the flock and My Eyes are upon you;

your Abba, from His Throne, tells you: I love you all with an eternal Love – be blessed;



(Later on:)

*Lord, forgive us,
for we have really failed
to appreciate Your Great Love,
we failed to appreciate
Your Great Sacrifice,
we failed to love and stay united;
we keep repeating our errors continuously.
O Lord Jesus, we need desperately
Your help to come back to our senses.
Come and rescue us,
the garland of divinity
has fallen from our heads;
look on us and see our wretchedness,
our pitiful degradation,
our atrophy to what is holy.
Make us come back to You,
by coming to visit each one of us,
as You have visited me,
visit the rest of Your children
and show them Your Heart.*

I want, My Vassula, to hear from every lip:

“Jesus, I love You, save my soul
and save the souls of others too”

so pray for the conversion of these poor souls, pray novenas and I shall listen; I can change stubbornness to comply, so pray to My Sacred Heart and I shall do the rest;

August 18, 1991

*O Lord,
I am so troubled, to the point of death.
It is my Gethsemane today;
my soul is battered and distressed.*

*Satan has definitely made me a target
to dash me to pieces.
Pitiless, he pierces me
through and through.
I am the butt of my persecutors,
where then is my hope?*

In My Sacred Heart, My dove; your cote is My Sacred Heart; turn to Me and My Spirit will console you; offer Me your troubles and I shall thrust them in My Heart, I shall make good use of them, I shall liberate souls from purgatory ... then forget your troubles of these days and rest in Me your God; I am an Ocean of Peace; give Me, daughter all your tribulations and My Peace shall annihilate them;

have My Peace, My lamb, – I love you; – I offer Peace; rest in Me; go now in Peace;

IXΘΥΣ 

August 19, 1991

Lord, when peacemakers¹ work for peace, sowing seeds which bear good fruit, guided by the Holy Spirit, why are they told to keep quiet, why are they hounded, why are they disbelieved?

because they² are bought like expensive material by merchants; Rationalism blurs their spirit, dulls their sense of discernment and kills their humility; like Sodom and Egypt they are rejecting all that comes from the inner part of the Church, the inner power, which is:

My Holy Spirit

nevertheless, I shall give you My Strength to proceed for this is My Will;



August 20, 1991

*How delightful it will be
for all Christians
to live together like brothers.
How much greater Your Glory
would be to see us humble,
around one single Tabernacle
and Altar, praising You with one heart,*

¹ Peacemakers: those who evangelise the Word of God to bring the world back to God and reconcile with God.

² The disbelievers.

*one mind, and one voice ...
yet when I follow Your orders
and I witness for unity,
I am not understood nor believed.
Like a millstone
they smash me on the ground.*

My child, the Anointed One is your shepherd and He shepherds you by opening your path; clothed in My Blessings all I ask from you is to pass on the Love I have given you to the nations; allow Me to use you, little soul; Abba has you in His Arms; I Am is with you; –

look at Me, what will I not do for you and you, can you utter the same words?

Yes Lord.

arise then and continue to witness; your race is not yet over, but do not lose heart, by your side I am to encourage your little heart; your ankles are bonded to Mine, and My Lips are stuck to your ear to whisper to you and remind you that you are not greater than your Divine Master, you who are just My pupil will they not induce on you the same marks as your Master, the Prime Martyr?

My daughter, love Me and I shall continue to pour out to you the Riches of My Sacred Heart, all this Wealth that had been reserved for your Times; I had once said that from My Sacred Heart I will perform at the End of Times, works as never before, works that will marvel you, to show the radiant glory of My Sacred Heart; I had promised that I would expose My Sacred Heart entirely and wholeheartedly to entice hearts because My words are sweeter than honey; everything shall be accomplished in time, trust Me; let no one deceive you, My child, My Gift has already proved Itself; – I bless you; – Wisdom shall continue Her Good Works with you;



August 30, 1991

My Lord and my Life.

I Am; silence is the best weapon after prayer; – I will trample on My enemy soon;

Vassula, hear Me: your Holy One is resurrecting Russia to be a noble nation; Russia will be perfected in the Arms of her Spouse; I the Lord shall perfect her; have I not said to you, My child, that I have My Hand on her cold heart warming it?¹ and the day My bride will open her eyes and see Me her Spouse standing beside her, she shall see and understand what

¹ See prophetic message on Russia of March 11, 1988.

My Hands have done in her midst and from thereon, Russia, My bride, shall openly hold My Name Holy; and all erring evil spirits within her will flee; I had told you all these things before they happen so that you may believe that it is I, the Almighty, who is guiding you; hear Me: I shall not conceal My Plans; if men are tempted to conceal My Plans, I, with My Own Hand, shall unveil everything to you all before they happen; the Holy One has been warning you, I had not been menacing anyone of you;

- a Ray of Light from Heaven shall come in the midst of My Body¹ and change the face of this earth and bring peace among brothers;² this will be the reward of the martyr saints' prayers, sacrifices, penances, constancy and faith;

- do not be afraid when the hour of great distress comes if you were constant and kept your faith, for this Hour has to come to change the face of this earth; thus everything said at Fatima will be accomplished;

- the Father loves you all and He judges no one; already The Reaper is at work; the Father's Works will astonish you all;


- and to you, My child, look back into My Messages; had I not said that I, the Lord, have done many wonders for you and shall do more these coming days?³

see how My predictions come true? and now I am telling you that the Heavens soon shall deluge with My Coming upon you; My Fire shall be hurled on this earth to burn up her crimes; I will not restrain My Hand; My Holy Name is daily profaned and My observances are scorned; this is to fulfil the words said in Scriptures;

(write): "Immediately, there was a violent earthquake, and a tenth of the city collapsed; seven thousand persons⁴ were killed in the earthquake, and the survivors, overcome with fear, could only praise the God of Heaven";⁵ there is very little time left now; forgive your neighbour while you have still time; make reparations, fast; if you are a sinner who sows trouble between friends, repent, for the sake of My Holy Name return to Me; you are master of your will but not of My Plans, and I urge you to surrender quickly;

Satan is sending his adepts untiringly to all of you, so be on your guard more than ever; his reign is near its end; this is why he will just for one last time vomit on this earth hoping to sweep away as many souls as he could; this is why there must be constancy and faith in you, because you can avoid and even stop Satan from vomiting on this earth;

courage, daughter; lift your head and lean on Me; I shall continue helping you;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Church.

² Here I understood that the Lord was alluding to the UNITY of the Churches.

³ God refers to His Message of July 23, 1991, that in the coming days He shall do more wonders. Prediction alluding to the fall of communism in Russia.

⁴ That is, a great number of all classes.

⁵ Rv 11:13. Read also: Mt. 24:22 and Mt. 24:29-30.

*Lord all Merciful, let those who say:
 “We will go our own way,”
 return to You;*

*and those Christians
 who say to the Pope:
 “We will go our own way;”
 return and obey the Pope.*

*Let their human pride lower its eyes
 and their arrogance be humbled.
 Amen.*

September 3, 1991

*Lord,
 Father and Master of our lives,
 do not abandon us now
 nor in the days of distress.*

*Lord,
 Father and Master of our lives,
 help Russia to grow in Your Spirit.
 You have pierced
 the Red Dragon through,
 that had besieged her.*

*Lord,
 Father and Master of our lives,
 rescue us from the Rebel
 that still remains among us.*

ah, My child, I shall teach you all by My Purifying Fire; wait and you shall see; Hear Me now and write, My child:

not long ago most of the nations of the world never believed that the enemy, the Red Dragon, would lose its power in Russia so suddenly; Vassula, if your sister Russia rebelled against Me, it came through the sins of the world and its crimes; tyranny comes from below;

But how did her children feel, those martyrs who belonged to You?

how can I describe what her children suffered, to what can I compare them, daughter? all Heaven mourned for her children; her sons laid helpless, but who was there around them to mourn for them? was there anyone strong enough among them to pierce the Dragon through? not when their skins were shrunken against their bones; her children went begging for Bread, oppressed by the enemy, they collapsed under their burden; if they left in secrecy to take refuge in My Arms, they would be punished severely; they were not allowed to show their zeal for Me; their pursuers were swifter than vipers eyeing each step they took, and had they

any suspicions that The Book of Life would be hidden under their mattress, My children would be harassed, tracked, then captured;

ah daughter, My Eyes wept ceaselessly to see this nation reduced to silence by the sword; priests and prophets were made prisoners and were forced to dwell in darkness; many of them were slaughtered pitilessly before My very Eyes; – this nation who at one time honoured Me and praised Me openly, radiant as a sapphire, a Citadel of delights, was reduced into a waterless country of drought, by the sins and crimes of the world; I tell you, daughter, Russia, your sister, has not yet shown you what she will accomplish in My Name;

the Day of Festival has yet to come
and how I wish it were here already!

pray, pray for this Glorious Day;

September 9, 1991

My Jesus?

I Am;

love Me, Vassula, it appeases the Father's wrath on this generation; I have prayed for you, My little one, to the Father to liberate you of "the thorn" you took from Me;¹...

Lord confirm please what I have come to hear from You by giving me a passage from Scriptures.

(I open the Holy Bible at random and my finger goes on to Lk. 22:42. It reads:)

"Father, he said, if you are willing, take this cup away from me. Nevertheless, let Your will be done, not mine."

be blessed, I shall guide you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

September 11, 1991

*Lord, I look up at the heavens
and search for heavenly things;
I search Your Holy Face
to feel Peace and be able to rejoice;*

¹ I had offered Jesus to take upon me this "thorn" from Him (June 18, 1991). It meant one thorn less on Jesus. "The thorn" that Jesus talks about is referred in a message dated June 18, 1991. This thorn was given to Jesus by a loved one who actively persecutes the Message. Satan confused him and now uses him.

*I search for your Holy Face
to be able to contemplate.*

And I, for My part, My Eyes look down at the world of today, searching nation after nation, scanning soul after soul for some warmth, for some generosity and for some love, but very, very few enjoy My favour; very few bother to live a holy life; and the days are fleeing and the hours are now counted before the great retribution; My cities¹ have become a harlot's – pitiless! they have become a citadel for the demons! all corrupt from within, eaten up by worm! a refuge for the viper and the scorpion! how can I not breathe on these renegades My Purifying Fire? ...

(Jesus suddenly changed tone and after waiting a few seconds, with a tone very grave that left me in awe said:)

– the earth will shiver and shake –

and every evil built into Towers² will collapse into a heap of rubble and be buried in the dust of sin! above, the Heavens will shake and the foundations of the earth will rock! pray that the Father's Hand will not come down in winter;

the islands, the sea and the continents will be visited by Me unexpectedly, with thunder and by Flame; listen closely to My last words of warning, listen now that there is still time; read Our Messages,³ and stop being scornful or deaf when Heaven speaks, lower your voices and you will hear Ours;

think twice before you judge; think more than twice before you condemn the Works of the Holy Spirit; I shall not spare anyone who mocks the Holy Spirit, blaspheming Him outright; Justice will send them down to the underworld;

lift, all of you, your faces and search the Heavens for My Holy Face to contemplate! lift your eyes towards Heaven and you shall not perish;

repent! and ask the Father to relent; soon, very soon now, the Heavens will open and I shall make you see,

The Judge⁴

¹ Cities here is used by God for the word "souls"

² Like the Tower of Babel.

³ Jesus' and Mary's, those Two Witnesses.

⁴ *Following the events in New York on September 11, 2001, (10 years to the day after receiving the above message), Vassula provided the following commentary:*

I want people to be careful how they interpret this message. Interpreting prophecy is not easy, unless it is given through the light of the Holy Spirit. This apocalyptic message should be interpreted in the following way:

Our generation has grown cold towards the love of God. And since our world of today is living a great apostasy, God intervened to warn us by giving us signs, e.g. statues shedding tears of blood, icons crying tears of oil or blood. The messages of TLIG have also been a sign as well as a few other apparitions that have come as a warning and to draw us all to prayer. So many of these signs have been rejected and scorned and persecuted and this reminds us of Apocalypse 11 regarding The Two Witnesses who are Mary and Jesus with an apostolic mission of Elijah



September 15, 1991

lean on Me; blessed of My Soul, I give you My Peace; write:

O Jerusalem!¹ turn your eyes to the east and to the west; turn your eyes to the north and to the south, and I Am there! I tell you truly that once more My Spirit will be poured on you and My Image will be spread across the face of the world; what I have planned shall happen and what I have told you shall be fulfilled; come close to Me and listen carefully: today I come all the way to your doorstep holding the banner of Peace; I am coming to save you Jerusalem, on it is written: Faithful and True,² the King of kings and the Lord of lords;³ will I hear from you Jerusalem: “My King, it is You that I have to worship”, or will you still be unaware of He who offers you His Peace now? will you in these last days before the Day of Retribution recognise My Holy Spirit who descended from above in all His Glory to make house with you? during your whole lifetime, generation, you flouted My Law and turned away, rebelling; are you ever going to be prepared to meet Me, your God? I am soon going to pass through your City!⁴ and it will be sooner than you think! these will be My last warnings; I solemnly tell you:

wake up from your deep sleep!
you are heading for your ruin,
shake off the dust that covers you

(representing prophecy) and Moses (reminder of the law) as described in the message of December 24, 1991. You should read this message so that you may understand it fully. Apostasy means rejection of the divine Truth that led us to a life without God. The apostasy draws evil upon the earth. Our Lady gave an important message in this regard (May 15, 1990).

In the TLIG messages God has given us enough opportunities to repent and live holy. Yet, the world is deaf to God's cries and on the contrary ridicules every call coming from above warning us that if we do not change our hearts and sacrifice, make reparations and repent, our sins will bring us death. Christ has been asking us to read Scriptures: 2 Thess. 2 to understand that we are indeed living in the end of times and that Paul has said to recognise them by the two signs which are the great apostasy and the spirit of rebellion. This spirit of rebellion plays God and apes God and puts itself above God. The world today believes in its own self-realisation. It is those who cry out to God: we do not need you!

God does not punish and does not want to see His people suffer, but we are self-destructing ourselves and we draw upon ourselves all evil. This is the reason why in many of the messages, not only on the September 11, 1991, Christ has been warning us that Satan is preparing a great holocaust to destroy us.

The people who died, good or bad, are today's victims of our sins and our deafness to announcements that God has been warning us to save us and to spare us from suffering and from dying. We from our own sins have victimised innocent people and created great sufferings unnecessarily. We must pray for all those families that have lost their beloved ones that God gives them strength and a spirit of pardon.

¹ That is: O generation!

² Rv. 19:11.

³ Rv. 19:16.

⁴ That is, through us. We are cities.

and rise from the dead,
The End of Times¹
is nearer than you think;

- soon, very soon, I shall suddenly open My Sanctuary in Heaven and there, your eyes unveiled, you will perceive, like a secret revelation: myriads of Angels, Thrones, Dominations, Sovereignties, Powers, all prostrated around,

The Ark of the Covenant;

then, a Breath will slide over your face, and the Powers of Heaven will shake, flashes of lightning will be followed by peals of thunder; “suddenly upon you will come a time of great distress, unparalleled since nations first came to existence;”² for I will allow your soul to perceive all the events of your lifetime; I will unfold them one after the other; to the great dismay of your soul, you will realise how much innocent blood your sins shed, from victim souls; I will then make your soul aware to see how you had never been following My Law; like an unrolled scroll, I will open The Ark of The Covenant and make you conscious of your lawlessness;

- if you would still be alive and standing on your feet, the eyes of your soul will behold a dazzling Light, like the glitter of many precious stones; like the sparks of crystal-clear diamonds, a Light so pure and so bright that although myriads of angels would be standing nearby, in Silence, you will not see them completely, because this Light will be covering them like a silverish golden dust; your soul will only perceive their form, not their face; then, in the midst of this dazzling Light, your soul will see what they had once seen in that fraction of a second, that very moment of your creation...

they will see:
He who held you first in His Hands;
The Eyes that saw you first;

they will see:
The Hands of He
who shaped you and blessed you

they will see:
The Most Tender Father, your Creator,
all clothed in fearful splendour,
the First and the Last,
He who is, who was, and is to come,
The Almighty,
The Alpha and the Omega:

¹ The End of Times is NOT the End of the world, it is the end of an epoch.

² Dn. 12:1

The Ruler;

shrivelled with your awakening, your eyes will be transfixed in Mine which will be like two Flames of Fire;¹ your heart then will look back on its sins and will be seized with remorse; you will, in great distress and agony, suffer your lawlessness, realising how you were constantly profaning My Holy Name and how you were rejecting Me, your Father panic-stricken, you will tremble and shudder when you will see yourself as a decaying corpse, devastated by worm and by vulture;

- and if your legs will still be holding you up, I will show you what your soul, My Temple and My Dwelling was nursing all the years of your life; instead of My Perpetual Sacrifice you will see, to your dismay, that you were fondling The Viper and that you had erected this Disastrous Abomination of which the prophet Daniel spoke, in the most profound domain of your soul;

The Blasphemy;

The Blasphemy, that cut off all your heavenly bonds linking you to Me and making a gulf between you and Me, your God; - when this Day comes, the scales of your eyes will fall, so that you may perceive how naked you are and how within you, you are a land of drought unhappy creature, your rebellion and your denial of The Most Holy Trinity turned you into a renegade and a persecutor of My Word; - your laments and your wailing will be heard only by you then; I tell you: you will mourn and you will weep, but your laments will only be heard by your own ears;

I can only judge as I am told to judge and My judging will be just; as it was in Noah's time, so will it be when I will open the Heavens and show you The Ark of the Covenant; “for in those days before the Flood, people were eating, drinking, taking wives, taking husbands, right up to the day Noah went into the ark, and they suspected nothing till the Flood came and swept all away”;² this is how it will be in this Day too; and I tell you, if that time had not been shortened by the intercession of your Holy Mother, the martyr saints and the pool of blood shed on earth, from Abel the Holy to the blood of all My prophets, not one of you would have survived!

I, your God, am sending angel after angel to announce that My Time of Mercy is running short and that the Time of My Reign on earth is close at hand; I am sending My angels to witness of My Love “to all who live on earth, every nation, race, language and tribe”;³ I am sending them out as apostles of the last days to announce that: “the Kingdom of the world would become like My Kingdom of above and that My Spirit will reign for

¹ Rv. 19:12

² Mt. 24:38-39.

³ Rv. 14:6.

ever and ever”¹ in your midst; I am sending My servants the prophets to cry out in this wilderness that you should:

“Fear Me and praise Me
because the Time has come
for Me to sit in judgement!”²

My Kingdom will come suddenly upon you, this is why you must have constancy and faith till the end; –

My child, pray for the sinner who is unaware of his decay; pray and ask the Father to forgive the crimes the world ceaselessly commits; pray for the conversion of souls, pray for Peace;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

September 19, 1991

*My Lord, You are my Cup
and my very soul rejoices in You.
Your great Tenderness upholds me
to cross this desert,
my side by Your Side,
my hand in Your Hand.*

*“It is for You
I am putting up with insults
that cover me with shame,
and make me a stranger
to my own brothers,
an alien to my country’s other sons;
but zeal for Your House devours me!”³*

Vassula, let Me whisper My Words in your ear, that you may glorify Me;
– do not listen, My lamb, to what the world says, because from it comes nothing good, listen to Me, I who am your Father, and by listening carefully, you will carry out the work I have confided you with; trust Me, My child, and come to Me for advice, come to Me for consolation; come to Me when the fever of this world rises against you and burns you; come quickly to Me, your Abba, and I will heal your blisters; I am He who loves you most tenderly and I will nurse you always back to health; I shall always soothe the wounds the world inflicts on you for the sake of My Holy Name and for witnessing on My Love;

remember: up in Heaven I Am watches over you and takes care of all your problems; remember too that everything you do is not for your

¹ Rv. 11:15.

² Rv. 14:7.

³ Ps. 69:7-9.

interests nor for your glory but for the Interests and the Glory of He who sent you;

let My Spirit of Truth shine on you so that you, in your turn, reflect My Image, reminding the world of My True Face, since the world seems to have forgotten My True Image; – in a short time all of you will learn how to live a

True Life in God

and be one with Me as the Holy Trinity is One and the same, because all Three of Us agree;

– My little children, I shall not be long, I am already on My Way of Return; I am telling you this before it happens, because when it does happen you may believe that this Voice you have been hearing all these years, came from Me; I am telling you this so that you may rejoice, because I, too, rejoice for this Day when Satan's head will be crushed by My Mother's heel;

– hear Me: I shall pour out My Spirit on this evil generation to entice hearts and lead everyone back to the complete Truth, to live

a Perfect Life in Me your God;

but be brave, because there will still be a Fire before My Day, so do not fear nor be sad, because without this Fire, the world's face cannot change and when it comes, it will show the world how wrong it was; it will show its godlessness, its rationalism, materialism, selfishness, pride, greed and its wickedness; in short, all those vices the world worships;

no one can say that I have not been telling you the outset of My Plans; no one can say that I have been hiding My Plans from you;

I am The Truth

and The Truth will always open His Heart and expose to you His fervent Plans as they are the Truth will always give you the choice of proving yourselves to Him; – if I had not spoken to you, if I had not been opening now the Heavens to you, you would be excused, but I have been calling you day and night; without ceasing I have been sending you My angels to speak to you; I raised from nothing, wretched souls and formed them into fervent disciples to go and knock on your doors and repeat to you the Words I Myself have given them; no, they were not speaking as from themselves, but were only repeating the Knowledge that I Myself have instructed them with; they went to you in their poverty and barefoot to tell you of the things that are to come, not adding nor deducting anything from that which I have given them; all they said was taken from Wisdom Herself;

– now, I solemnly tell you, that when that Day of Purification comes, many will be sorrowful to the point of death for not having allowed My

Holy Spirit of Truth to enter their house,¹ but have welcomed in His place the Viper, the Abomination of the desolation, and shared their meal side by side with My enemy; they welcomed inside their house the one who apes the Holy One, they worshipped the Deceiver, who taught them to misconceive My Holy Spirit:

My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life
and The Inner Power of their soul

He who breathed an active soul into them and inspired a living spirit;

– I tell you solemnly, My Fire will descend in this world quicker than you expect it to come, so that those without sight of their sins may suddenly see their guilt; it is in My Power to bring this Day forward and it is again within My Power to shorten this Hour, for this Hour will bring so much distress that many would curse the hour of their birth; they would want the valleys to open and swallow them, the mountains to fall on them and cover them, the vulture to devastate them quickly, they would want to dash themselves to pieces; but no one will escape from this Hour;

those that truly love Me will suffer only for not having done more for Me; they too will be cleansed; but woe to those who rejected Me and refused to recognise Me, they have their judge already; the Truth that was given to them will be their judge on that Day;

– you heard Me say many times from My mouthpieces that

“the Day of the Lord is at hand”

and that My Return is imminent; if you love Me you would be glad to know that My Holy Spirit will come upon you in all His force and in all His glory; if you love Me you will continue to pray for the conversion of all My children who are unaware and still live under Satan’s power; if anyone loves Me as I love you all, he will listen to Me and will remain faithful up to the end of his ministry;

My little children, if you loved Me, you would perform even greater works than those I performed while on earth, but no one has performed anything greater yet because of the so little faith you have in Me, and the ever so little love you have for one another; no one yet has loved Me as much as I love you; but on the Day of Purification you will understand how little you have done because I will show My Holy Face in you;

– you hear those Footsteps? they are Mine; you hear the sound of My Breath already? it is the sweet sound of My Holy Spirit blowing through your wilderness and your aridity; you felt a Breath slide over your face? do not fear; like the Dove’s wings, My Holy Spirit touched you slightly while hovering above you;

O come! come to Me and as Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert, I too will lift your soul up to Me and revive you! as I was lifted up in Heaven you too will be lifted up to Me to be nursed on My Breast; O come to Me!

¹ That is: their soul.

get thirsty again, thirst for My Everlasting Wells, thirst to be with Me, your God! I will without hesitation offer you to drink and turn My Water into a spring inside you, welling up to eternal life, for from My Breast flow fountains of living water, an inexhaustible Source; O come to Me! hunger again for My Bread, and you will not die! today, as yesterday, I stand up and cry out:

“if any man is thirsty,
let him come to Me!
let the man come and drink
who believes in Me!”¹

My forbearance is great, and although I know you are sinners and you have polluted the earth with innocent blood,² if you come to Me repentant, I will forgive your guilt and your crime; I am an Abyss of Grace; do not be afraid do not fear Me, fear rather the Hour if it finds you unaware and asleep;

– this is the Voice of your Father; this is the Voice of the Sublime Source of Love; this is the Voice of He who once said:

“Let there be light!”

and there was light; come to Me and I shall give you My Spirit without reserve; do not be like the soldiers who shared out My clothing and cast lots for them at the foot of My Cross; come to Me with John’s spirit, come to Me out of love; come to Me to console Me and be with Me;

– the Hour is coming when the world will find itself only in distress and darkness, the blackness of anguish and will see nothing but night; bewildered, they will call out to Me, but I shall not reply, I shall not listen to their cry; frenzied, they will blaspheme My Revelation, Wisdom and the Truth; the whole world will be inundated by distress upon seeing the

Ark of the Covenant, My Law;

many will fall and be broken, rocked and shaken because of their lawlessness;

– when the heavens will tear open, like a curtain ripped in half, showing them how they flung My Glory for a worthless imitation,³ like stars that fall from heaven, they shall fall, realising then how Folly led them astray; how by trying to climb up to the summit and rival Me was only folly! when that Day comes, I will show the world how wicked it was, how they befriended the Rebel and dialogued with him rather than with the Holy One; the hour has come when constancy and faith, prayer and sacrifice are vital, they have become an URGENCY!

¹ Jn. 7:37-38.

² There was a stress, that Jesus put in my mind, on abortions.

³ Allusion to Dn. 8:11-12. That is, the Holy Communion.

My little children, you who are sad now will rejoice later on; come, let us pray:

Father all Merciful
raise me up to Your Breast,
allow me to drink
from the Running Streams
of Eternal Life,
and by this I shall know
that I enjoy Your favour,
O come and rescue me,
before the Hour comes upon me;
cure me, for I have sinned
against You,

Father,
Your Lips are moist with Grace,
Your Heart is a blazing Furnace of Love,
Your Eyes are Two Flames
of consuming Fire,

O Father,
Your Beauty is Perfection in itself,
Your Majesty and Splendour
leave even the brightest
of Your angels dazzled,
Wealthy in Virtue and Grace,
do not hide Your Holy Face
from me, when the Hour comes;
come and anoint me
with the oil of love,
God, hear my prayer,
listen to my supplicating voice!
I must fulfil the vows I made You;

Eternal Father,
although the current
is opposing me,
I trust, I know, I believe,
that Your Arm will be there,
to lift me and pull me
out of this current;
O how I long to gaze
on Your Sanctuary
and see Your Glory
in the Ark of the Covenant!
O how my soul languishes to gaze
on the Rider of the Heavens

who carries the Name:
 Faithful and True,
 He who will sweep away
 iniquity from the world,
 He who is Just;
 O come and cover me with Your Cloak
 since Your Love is known
 for its generosity,

O Father!
 do not brush me off
 like I deserve because of my sins,
 but help me, provide me
 with my Daily Bread, and keep me safe
 and away from the Viper's fangs;
 make me heiress of Your House,
 make me Your child of Light,
 make me a perfect copy
 of the Supreme Martyr,
 to glorify You, for ever and ever;
 amen;

Heaven belongs to you, My child;¹ live for Me, breathe for Me, have Me as First; love Me, My child, and all that I have is yours; by your love and your faithfulness My House will be your house too;

– rely on Me, your Abba; come close to Me and take your place in My Sacred Heart;

September 23, 1991

*All day long, I sigh for You,
 my Yahweh, my own,
 Your love that You showed me
 I cannot forget. – Never –
 Your Kindness, my Yahweh, my own,
 I shall remember as long as I live.*

*I pine away with love for You,
 my Yahweh, day after day,
 and I no longer wish to associate myself
 in this world that wounds You,
 and to know that I am among
 the first who wound You ...
 My soul wants to proclaim
 all Your wonders to the world
 and my feet want to run to the hill-tops*

¹ After having read the prayer God had dictated to me for Him, He was very touched and with emotion in His Voice told me what followed.

and cry out to the world:

*“Your Creator is Your Husband!
His Name, Yahweh Sabaoth.*

*Yes, like a forsaken wife,
distressed in spirit,
Yahweh calls you back.*

*Does a man cast off
the wife of his youth? says your God.”¹
Yet I fear,
O my Yahweh, my Abba and my own.*

*My soul yearns
and pines away for Your House and
all I long for now is to be with You.
So do not ask me why
my spirit is downcast,
since my sighs are no secret for You
and all that I sigh for is known to You:
my soul awaits You, my Yahweh,
come and invade me;
come and consume me.*

Vassula....do not hide, My child²....daughter of Egypt, I have appointed you as assayer of many nations and you are very precious to Me; do not misunderstand Me, I do not need you and you are not indispensable for this work either; but having chosen you, a nothing, glorifies Me, and purifies you; then, everything I own, I wish to share with you; do not fear; proclaiming My Messages, My Holy Spirit will fill you with My Words and you will boldly proclaim My Word; so go now to those to whom I send you, I shall not abandon you, nor will I leave you uninhabited, My Holy Spirit is your Guide and your Counsellor;

I have only begun to reap My Harvest reap with Me you have not sown this Harvest; I did all the sowing in you and now I want it everywhere; now that the Harvest is ready all I ask from you is to reap it with Me, My daughter; offer your assistance as a sacrifice; I am not asking you much

....what do you see, daughter?

Your Son’s Holy Face, smothered from pain. His Face is like on the Holy Shroud.

is this not enough a reason for proceeding and sacrificing a little bit of your time and energy? look again, daughter what do you see now, Vassula?

¹ Is. 54:5-6.

² I was hoping that I need no longer go out to the nations and be present witnessing. I was hoping that my Father consents with my desires: to stay home, meditate, love Him, meet Him in writing, meet Jesus in the Holy Eucharist and thus avoid crowds.

I see something like a soft red cloud filling the sky, hovering above us and yet moving like mist and taking more of the sky; it moves gently but steadily.

write: “like dawn there spreads across the mountains a vast and mighty host, such as has never been before, such as will never be again to the remotest ages;”¹ yes, it is near and now what do you see, Vassula?

Live human torches.

see carefully those very souls I created these shall never reach the Room I had prepared for them, these souls are under Satan’s power, and they will not share My Kingdom nor My Glory; they are heading for their damnation tell Me, have I deprived any soul of My Love, My Glory and My Kingdom?

– No, Lord.

but they have chosen not to love Me and willingly followed Satan; they cut off, by their own free will, the bonds of our union; and now look again, Vassula, what do you see?

O Lord, a Woman, sitting on a white rock. I see Her from the back. She's wearing a long black dress and has Her Head also covered with a long black scarf. She appears to be in great distress and is doubled with Her pain. – I see myself approach Her. She lifts Her Face, and I start to weep too with Her. It's Jesus' Mother, our Mother. Her Face is very pale and filled with tears. Upon seeing me, She stretched Her left Hand out and pressed it on my arm.

I am the Woman of Sorrows, familiar with misery; I am the one who will recover for you: Hope; I am the one who will crush and trample with My heel the serpent’s head; My Eyes weep ceaselessly these days without relief, My Eyes have grown sore over all My children;

Vassula, My daughter, do not close your ear to God, do not close your ear to My request; you heard Me weeping; I have defended your cause, and always will; when the Lord fastens you to Him, it is out of Love to pour out His Heart in your heart; today,² to you in turn His Cup will be passed, do not refuse to drink, hesitant you must not be; your streets are polluted with innocent blood, and Our Hearts are sick, this is the reason for My Tears, this is the reason why the Lord will share His Cup with you;

treason barricades unity among brothers, insincerity of heart induces God's Cup to augment; they wrenched the Body of My Son, divided It, mutilated It and paralysed It; I am reminding you all that through Him, all of you have in the One Spirit your way to come to the Father, yet you remain divided under My Son’s Name; you speak of unity and peace and yet stretch a net for those who practise it; God cannot be deceived nor is He convinced by your arguments; the Kingdom of God is not just words

¹ J1. 2:2.

² Meaning, these coming days.

on the lips; the Kingdom of God is love, peace, unity and faith in the heart: it is the Lord's Church united in One inside your heart; the Keys to Unity are: Love and Humility;

Jesus never urged you to divide yourselves, this division in His Church was no desire of His; I implore My children to unite in heart and voice and rebuild My Son's primitive Church in their heart; I am saying My Son's primitive Church, since that Church was constructed on Love, Simplicity, Humility and Faith; I do not mean you to reconstruct a new edifice, I mean you to reconstruct an edifice inside your heart; I mean you to knock down the old bricks inside your heart, bricks of disunion, intolerance, unfaithfulness, unforgiveness, lack of love, and reconstruct My Son's Church by reconciling; you need intense poverty of the spirit and an overflow of wealth of generosity, and not until you understand that you will have to bend, will you be able to unite;

– so My Vassula, join Me in My prayer, as you saw Me praying before; I am with you, My child, very much; comply with Love's desires; Jesus will never abandon you, be united in your love with Him, for one purpose:

to glorify Him;

now, daughter,¹ do you understand why you should not give up reaping with Me?

keep on praying; and bless those who persecute you; your hour has not yet come, My dove; I will be gentle with you and you will be all the more loved by Me; do not try to understand what is beyond your power; drive in the sickle when you see Me driving in My Sickle; do not delay your step, follow in time with My Pace; if I delay, delay too; speak up when I give you the signal and keep silent when I look at you; always defend to death The Truth; scathed you shall be from time to time, but I shall allow it just enough to keep your soul pure and docile; know that I am always by your side; reap when I reap; learn to be patient as I am Patient; be very humble and effaced; I have entrusted you with My Interests² to work with Me at My side, and I have appointed others too to join their services in this work;

– Vassula, My child, a little longer, a very little, and your soul will fly to Me, so there is no reason to feel downcast as you tell Me, you have but to lift your head and look Who comes all the way to your room, Who sups with you, Who shepherds you; ask Me to forgive your sins, so that you may receive My Peace and that you may have joy again; tell My children that soon I will send My Holy Spirit in full force to shepherd you and lead you all back into the true Fold and live a

True Life in Me your God



¹ The Father's Voice again came back.

² I also heard: "Ministry".

September 26, 1991

My eyes are always on You, O my God.

*The close secret¹ to You
is given to those who love You
and fear You.*

*You have lifted my soul from the pit
to discover Your Sacred Heart's Wealth,
I have discovered the Mercy
Your prophets spoke of,
I have discovered the Love and Meekness
Your disciples tasted,
I have discovered the Peace
You Yourself have given us.
In Your Sacred Heart,
You allowed my soul to discover that
Suffering is Divine and Mortification
agreeable in Your Eyes.*

*Then in my soul came a brilliant Light,
and like a tuneful noise of doves,
I heard and felt a Breath slide over my face
and You filled me with Your Mysteries.*

taste more of My Secrets, My child, by being obedient to My Law; lower even more now your voice so you may hear only Mine; lower your head, so that Mine would be seen; lower yourself so that I can lift you up to Me;

many a time you inspect the Secrets of My Sacred Heart with your own light; you have only to ask Me, My child, and I will pour in your eyes My Transcendent Light and it will fill your entire soul; see to it then, My child, that the light inside you comes from Me; then, only then, My priest, will you understand that My Works are Sublime, Glorious and Majestic; only then, pupil of Mine, will you understand as I desire you to understand why Humility allowed Himself to be disgraced, disfigured, despised and pierced and gave His Life as a ransom for many;

– I have come to stir your love and rouse it, see? so do not shield your flesh from pain nor from any mortification; allow the Seal of your Saviour to be on your flesh as well as in your soul so that a complete transformation be done inside you; EVERYTHING then that your nature repelled, objected to and looked at with disdain, will appear to you Divine,

*Grant, Lord,
that everything You say, be done.
Lower my head,
lower me and lower my voice.
I do not want to appear
empty handed in Your Presence;
no, I do not want to end up*

¹ Meaning the intimacy.


*in Your Presence with empty hands.
And those human thoughts
my nature finds natural,
uproot them
and burn each one of them.*

devote your soul entirely to Me and reflect on My Law before it comes upon you; do not forget how your nature had reduced you to desert, and desolation; I shall rid your human thoughts if you allow Me and replace them with My Thoughts to glorify Me; I will give you a courageous heart, My little one, to be able to face My opponents and resist their contradictions; I shall give you an eloquence of speech; an endurance and a resistance to the menaces of your persecutors who are My persecutors too; I shall give you courage to stand with confidence;

you are My seed and because the Harvest is ready, and the crop ready to be reaped, I do not lose time as you have noticed; I reap without ceasing to feed many who are at the point of death; so My beloved, “put your sickle in too and reap: harvest time has come and the harvest of the earth is ripe”;¹ allow Me to widen the space of your heart, for now your Captor will fill you with His Knowledge and His Confidences; I am only waiting to be gracious to all of you and reveal to each one of you My Riches, My Generosity and My Love;

I am telling you today all this so that My Word goes from this generation to the next; and you, who are learning, will, in your turn, teach your own children; if they listen and do as I say, their days will end up in happiness;

so turn to Me and praise My Works; meditate on My Wonders;

IXΘΥΣ 

September 29, 1991

(St Michael's Feast)

(St Michael:)

I love you, child of God; trust Me;

(The Lord:)

rest in My Heart; I, the Lord, bless you; come, My Heart is your rest;

September 30, 1991

*I give thanks to Your Name
for Your Love and Mercy;*

¹ Rv. 14:15.

*though I live in a place
 where I am surrounded by
 persecutors, false witnesses and abuses,
 You keep me alive and on my feet.
 You fill my table,
 and like a most tender mother
 You feed me with Your own Hand.
 O Lord, pity me,
 sometimes I have trouble,
 more than I could stand,
 and if I did not have You near me,
 I would be finished!
 I want a complete peace between brothers.*

I say peace be with you! stand up and call My servant!¹ I am the Lord of Peace, not of dissension, and I have offered you My Heart; let no one be deceived; those who linger over grudges for too long I shall withdraw from them My Heart and all the favours I so generously offered them; unless My servant collaborates with love and stops brooding over this sin, I tell you that I will withdraw all of My favours: never model your conduct on the One who divides;

I am giving you a Treasure of Unity, ever so frail; learn to protect this Treasure;

(Later:)

Jesus?

I Am;

little one, saturated by Me, you will not fail Me; at your side I Am and always will be; bless Me for those who never do; reveal Me without fear, without doubt and hell shall not prevail; caress Me, yes, look in My Face and say: "Jesus, I love You; You are my Life, my smile, my hope, my joy, my everything; be blessed;"

come, rest in My Heart and allow Me to rest in yours;

October 1, 1991

(To the Canadian pilgrims (140 laymen and 9 priests), at Lens, who came to spend a week with me.)

tell them that today, like yesterday, and always, I bless them; let every ear open and hear, every heart open to receive My Word:

all I ask from them is love, fidelity and a continuous prayer; I shall be with you soon; come;

(In the evening)

¹ Message for someone.

*My Lord,
 You have come and revived my soul
 and since then a new life trickles in me,
 because this Stream
 flows from Your Own Sanctuary.
 Look at Your child, Lord? Alive again!
 You have redeemed me,
 You have redressed me
 and You showed me
 the fathoms of Your Love.
 Your fragrance mesmerised me
 and Your Beauty left me
 forever dazzled and hung on You.
 Your Tenderness and Graciousness
 set a spring in me;
 blessed be Your Name for ever and ever!
 in You every race shall be blessed
 and all nations will in the end one day,
 united in one, cry out:
 "Blessings on him
 who comes in the Name of the Lord!"
 For as the rain allows the earth to sprout,
 so will the River¹ from Your Sanctuary
 irrigate Your cities.²*

October 2, 1991

(To the Canadian pilgrims.)

peace be with you;

let this day be a day of joy! soon My salvation will come, so be prepared to receive Me; besides you whom I have already gathered under My Name, there are others I shall gather; ask My children to meditate on:

‘For your Creator is your husband,
 Yahweh Sabaoth is His Name’³

let everyone today call Me,

Spouse;

pray for the peace of the world, pray for Our intentions;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Holy Spirit.

² Our souls.

³ Is. 54:5.

October 3, 1991

(During mass together with the Canadian pilgrims, Jesus said to me in a locution:)

“I have sent you My friends”

October 4, 1991

(For the Canadian pilgrims.)

lean on Me, give Me all your worries, thrust them all in My Heart and I shall annihilate them; bless Me as I bless you; love Me as I love you; creation! realise that all I ask from you is a return of love! I confer on you everlasting blessings, so today and every day put your trust in Me; draw from My Heart's Wells and I shall fill you, investing you with My splendour; I know your hardships and your extreme poverty so do not be afraid to come to Me as you are;

– poverty infatuates Me –

welcome Me as I welcome you;

– go in Peace and be the witnesses of He who loves you more than any other man; be witnesses of He who offered you His Sacred Heart;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 5, 1991


(To the Canadian pilgrims.)

peace be with you; restore My House;

– I am sending you like lambs among wolves, but do not fear, I Am is with you;

– embellish My House by your devotion to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother;

I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 7, 1991

*I want to put everything I have
for Your Glory.
I do not have much,
in fact I have next to nothing*

*because I am insufficient,
poor, weak and most wretched,
yet whatever I might have,
take it, my Lord.*

My closeness¹ to you has lit a fire inside you and saved you and others;

– I want your free will, offer yourself to Me and I shall make rivers flow out of you; I need intense poverty to bring My Works out on the surface; I will supply your soul since you are my bride;

Vassula, your cities are filled with dead and their stench rises all the way to heaven; they are decomposing by the millions; pray, pray for peace, love, faith and unity; the Holy One is tormented about that which has to come, saddened beyond description; I will have to let My Hand fall on this evil generation;

daughter, for My sake, take My Cross of Unity and carry It across the world; go from country to country and tell those who speak of unity, yet never cease to think the contrary and continue to live the contrary that their division has separated My Heart from theirs; shout and eventually My Voice shall break through their deafness; I am with you in this desolation so do not fear;

I have entrusted you with My Cross; this Cross will sanctify you and save you; and so carry It with love and humility; invoke My Name without cease; your Mission, My child, is to witness for Love and to demonstrate My Holiness in their lack of love and fidelity, go forward without fear and be My Echo; witness with joy, with fervour, witness with love for Love;

whenever My enemies pierce you, rejoice! and offer all your wounds to Me and I shall soothe you immediately; every time you lift your eyes looking for Me, My Heart, rich in Mercy, will not resist you; you are My child whom I adopted, raised and fed, so do not fear men, they cannot destroy you; soon I shall set you free; in the meantime, go around with My Cross of Unity and glorify Me, be the

defender

of the Truth and of the One Church I Myself have established;

go to every nation and present yourself to them; tell them that I want Peace and One Church under My Holy Name; tell them that he who maintains to be just, yet remains divided, will eat from the fruit he has sown and will perish; tell them also how I abhor insincere hearts; their solemnities and their discourses weary Me; tell them how I turn away from their loftiness and their rigidity; their judgement appears indeed great and impressive to men but not to Me, I cannot congratulate a dying church nearing putrefaction; tell those who want to hear that:

unless they lower their voices,
they will never hear Mine;

¹ His intimacy.

should they lower their voices then they will begin to hear Mine and thus do My Will; I am One, yet each one of them made a Christ of their own; I am The Head of My Body, yet all I see are their heads, not Mine; tell them to lower their heads and they will see Mine; tell them to lower themselves so that I may be able to lift them to Me;

– do not let them terrify you, My child, be patient as I am patient; be prudent by remaining by My side; you will wear My Jewels¹ so that you remain faithful to Me, they will keep reminding you of Me;

pray, My bride, pray to your Spouse and I shall in the end reward you; glorify Me and I tell you: toil, sacrifice and nothing will go in vain; tell everyone that I shall establish My Kingdom in the midst of


poverty,

those very ones who have time to hear My Spirit, adore Me and do My Will; in these My Soul rejoices!

daughter, I love you in spite of your misery; allow Me to continue My Works in you; adjust to Me as I adjust to you and through you My Presence will be felt, and in you I shall draw this generation to unity;

be confident because I am with you; My Seal is on your forehead and with this Seal and with My Grace, My Kingdom on earth will be established as I want;

have My Peace, remember: I am with you all the time; come, enter into My Wounds;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 13, 1991

*There is no one, my Lord,
in my heart but You.
Little by little You correct me;
You have won my heart
showering blessing upon blessing on me.
But am I doing Your Will now?
Am I near You, following You?
Am I coming to my neighbour's help
as far as I can?
Am I following Your Commandments?
Am I enjoying Your favour still?*

learn to lean on Me; – daughter, are you willing to continue carrying the Cross I have predestinated for you?

I am willing, so long as I do not lose You and am with You, united and one.

do you know what this means and what it requires?

¹ His Cross, Nails and Thorned Crown.

Sacrifice, abasement, humility, effacement, love, faith, hope, docility, self-abnegation, prayer, prayer, prayer, patience, penance, mortification, suffering, fasting, and trust in You? And a spirit of forgiveness.

you have said well, but it is not just to know these things; you want to remain in My favour? then you must put everything you mentioned into practice; the Kingdom of Heaven is like a trophy, he who wins it will cherish it; again, the Kingdom of Heaven will be given to those who come with their hands full of good fruit – and so My Vassula, I intend to rebuild My Church on the virtues you have mentioned;

if you walk with Me you will not be lost; do not be tempted to look to your left or to your right; as I had said to My disciples: “salute no one on the road”;¹ you want to serve Me as you say, you must follow Me then with My Cross of Peace, Love and Unity to glorify Me; do not look with consternation on the other crosses I lay on your way, since they all come from Me; glorify Me; your table is always full and your cup brimming over, so do not complain for nothing; I shall probe you and test your love for Me now and then to build you spiritually; do not drag your feet behind Me, follow My pace light-heartedly; rest in Me when you are weary and allow Me to rest in you when I feel weary;

– listen now to your Holy One: do not be taken away by every wind that comes your way, be rooted in Me and you will not be uprooted, daughter; enrich My Church with all the Knowledge I have given you and tell them that the Heart of the Lord is an Abyss of Love, yet no man is fully aware of its depths nor of its riches;

I know you are frail, daughter, yet have you lacked resources? trust Me, trust Me, and be the reflection of what Unity will be like; do not be like those who persist in differentiating themselves under My Holy Name; do not be like those who pretend that Unity is appealing to them and remain dead to their word achieving nothing but a resentment from the Father; both the Father and I abhor their arguments, contrary to what they think; yet nothing retains Me from crying out to these men of power:

“descend! descend from your thrones and may these scales on your eyes fall to see what a desolation you have made out of My House! you have robbed My Sanctuary and all that was within it! you shattered the Shepherd’s staff not only in half but in splinters! but today, open your eyes and see! keep your eyes open and you will get to know poverty, sackcloth and barefootedness; keep your eyes open and with one look get to know My Heart;”

– I could utter only one word in their assemblies and with that single word unite My Church; but the glory of Heaven will be given to Me by Poverty, Wretchedness and by those they call contemptible; I will have My House rebuilt by strangers, for in them I will place a spirit of zeal, a spirit of fidelity; then your stores will be filled again and your vats overflowing with My new wine;


if you say you love Me and call yourself under My Name, then for the sake of My Holy Name and the sake of My Love:

¹ Lk. 10:4.

unify My churches;

the real Christian is the one who is inwardly a Christian, and the real Unity is and will be in the heart; Unity will not be of the letter but of the spirit; –

if you love Me, daughter, as you say, embrace the Cross I have given you; your feet then will not stumble, nothing in this world is Its equal; let your gaze never leave My Gaze;
pupil? come, follow Me ...

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(Later on:)

Vassula, I prayed for you to the Father; it is I, Jesus; concentrate on what has been assigned you; – now write:¹

peace be with you; I heard you call Me: “Father!”

Here I Am;

do you wish to come back? I shall frown on you no more since I am Infinite Mercy; I shall not pronounce sentence on you either; your heart is what I am seeking; I need love; I am thirsty for love; My Lips are parched for lack of love; I have decided not to look on your past, only at the present;

the Queen of Heaven² is by My side and of all women She, persistently, prayed for you, more than all Sovereignities, Dominations, Thrones, Powers and Angels; more than any created thing; so welcome Her in your prayers, honour Her as I honour Her;

you are all baptised in Me and there should not be any distinction between brothers; if you only knew what I am offering you today you would not hesitate to offer Me your heart and your abandonment; come back to Me and do not fear, the One who speaks to you now is your Holy Companion; He who loves you most; believe in My Love, consider and meditate on My Passion; offer Me your heart and I shall turn it into a garden with the subtlest odours, where I, your King, can take My rest; allow Me to make it My Property and you shall live; do not turn your heart away from Me, do not keep Me at a distance, speak to Me freely; I am listening;

I invite you all to meditate on these words:

– repay evil with love –
– imitate Me –

and remember, I am with you all the time; never, ever forget this;

I bless each one of you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead,

¹ Message for the prisoners.

² Our Lady.

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour;

October 14, 1991

Lord?

I am;

evangelise with love for Love; be rooted in Me, My child; hand over everything to Me and allow Me to be your Spiritual Director, directing you and giving you My directives for the unification of My Churches; you are to be a sign for them and they will learn that since I Am is One, you too will be one as We are One; Scriptures will be fulfilled because My Sacerdotal Prayer to the Father will be accomplished; I am in you, so do not fear;

This is very promising, Lord!

your mission, little one, is to bring My people under one Name, My Name, and break bread together; there is no need to worry; do your best and I will do the rest; I need humility to accomplish My Works in you and thus bring everything on the surface;

– your faithless generation, that sheds so much Blood from Me, will rebuff you, but, My Vassula, I shall hold you on your feet in spite of the impressive wounds you will receive from this evil generation; help will be given to you from above; I have preached to you and to others, do not stop there, forward the Teachings I have given you both in public and in your homes; I know how frail you are, but I also know what I have chosen;

Lord, I feel content to know that we will be united, although no one yet really knows how. The problems are apparently great and the schisms greater still. As You say: “the staff of the Shepherd has been broken not only in half, but in splinters”. And Your Body has been mutilated, wrenched and paralysed. You ask us all to bend. How? What is to be done? Which is the first step? I am a Greek Orthodox and I am sharing with my Roman Catholic brothers everything, and I do not differentiate myself under Your Name when I am with them; nor do they treat me any differently from their own. I also know that many of them go to the Greek or Russian Orthodox churches...

Speak up, child!

Give me the right words, Lord.

say: ...and they are not allowed to share Your Body;

No. They are not allowed, although our Sacraments are the same. Yet we, Orthodox are allowed to share Your Body. I was even told I was excommunicated because I go to the Roman Catholics, not to say more. I am

*also persecuted from both sides because my confessor is a Roman Catholic!
And You do witness all this, my Lord Jesus!*

yet, the day will come when they will break bread together on one altar and no one will stop My children coming to Me; no one will ask them: “are you an orthodox?”¹ this fortress they have built to divide you is already condemned by Me; you are all brothers in Me, this is what you are to teach them to believe and persuade them to do;

– as for those who remain divided in body and spirit differentiating themselves under My Holy Name I tell them, as I have told the church in Sardis:² you are reputed to be alive in the eyes of the world, but not in your Maker’s Eyes; revive what little you have left: it is dying fast and wherever the corpse is, there will the vultures gather;

unite! assemble! invoke My Name together! consecrate My Body and My Blood together! do not persecute the Way! humble yourselves and bend to be able to unite and glorify Me; you speak of the Spirit but do not act in the Spirit; you speak of the Way but you rank first to obstruct It! – how little do you know Me

you call out My Name, yet you murder My children between the sanctuary and the altar; I tell you solemnly, all of this will be brought to you in the Day of Judgement; can you face Me and truly say: “I am reconciled with My brothers”; can you truly say: “I have not differentiated myself among brothers, under Your Holy Name; I have treated them as my equal”; when you present your case before Me I shall then say to your face: “away with you, you have not treated your brothers as your equal; you have massacred daily My Body; where is your triumph? while I was building, you were tearing down; while I was reassembling you were scattering; while I was uniting you were dividing!”

yet, even today, if you come to Me as you are, I can heal you, I can transfigure you and you will glorify Me; “alas for those with child, or with babies at the breast, when My Day comes!” write:³ alas for those I find with sin coiled in them as with child and with adepts formed by them and of their own kind; but it has been said that from your own ranks there will be men coming forward with a travesty of the truth on their lips to induce the disciples to follow them;⁴ I am shouting and I am trying to break through your deafness to save you; and if I reproach you it is because of the

Greatness of the Love
I have for you;

but I tell you truly: I shall assemble one day all the separated parts of My Body together into One assembly;

¹ Apparently the Greek and Russian Orthodox priests have the right to ask the person who wants to receive Holy Communion whether they ‘belong’ to them. They refuse the Roman Catholics from receiving Holy Communion although the Sacraments are the same.

² Rv. 3.

³ Jesus means the explanation of this verse of Lk. 21:23.

⁴ Ac. 20:30.

– do not weep, My friend,¹ you who love Me; endure what I endure; however, console Me and have faith in Me; you will achieve great works in My Name; be tolerant as I am tolerant; I had been hungry, thirsty and often starving and you came to My help; carry on your good works and I shall reward you;

I tell you truly, you are not alone, I am with you; be united in Me and live in peace; you are the posterity of My Blood and the heir of My Kingdom; tell them that the Heart of the Lord is Love and that the Heart of the Law is based on Love; tell My people that I do not want administrators in My House, they will not be justified in My Day; because it is these very ones who have industrialised My House;

I have sent you My Spirit to live in your hearts, this is why the Spirit that lives in you will show you that My Church will be rebuilt inside your hearts and you will acknowledge each other as your brother in your heart;

²– will I, brother, one more season go through the pain I have been going through year after year? or will you give Me rest this time? am I going to drink one more season the Cup of your division? or will you rest My Body and unify, for My sake, the Feast of Easter?

in unifying the date of Easter, you will alleviate My pain, brother, and you will rejoice in Me and I in you; and I will have the sight of many restored; “my Beloved! my Creator! He who is my husband has revealed to us things that no human hand could have performed!” this is what you will cry out, once your sight is restored, in My Name,


– and I will come to you –³

I solemnly tell you: summon, assemble all of you, and listen this time to your Shepherd:

I will lead you in the way
that you must go;

send My Message to the ends of the earth;

courage, daughter, smile when I smile; I am with you to guide your steps to heaven;

IXΘΥΣ 

¹ Jesus speaks to those who truly love Him and are truly and sincerely working to unite the Churches. His friends.

² My Jesus, in saying all this, had taken the voice of a victim. Weary, begging, as though He depended on us. Like a prisoner in a cell going to the door of his cell and asking the guard, from the little window, how much longer yet was his sentence, before the day of his liberation.

³ Jesus said this as a King, majestically.

October 17, 1991

(Message given to the 'reapers' God selected in the United States to print this book.)

I give you all My Peace and bless you; I am with you to uphold your work in My Name and which I have blessed, for this is the work assigned to you all to glorify Me,

– in time of famine I came –

to fill your mouths with My Celestial Manna so that you will not perish; I will never desert you; Love will return as Love;

IXΘΥΣ 

(And Our Blessed Mother also gives them a message.)

ecclesia will revive; glory be to God; I am the Queen of Heaven, your Mother, and I bless you; pray for peace, pray for faith, love and unity; pray for the conversion of all My children; I want everybody to be saved; God's works of Light cannot be hidden forever,¹ this is why I have chosen you to be God's reapers;

I love you all with a great love and I thank you for dedicating the Lord's Books to Me;² have faith, little ones, the Lord is with you, follow Him; be confident for I am with you; come;

October 20, 1991

(Message from the Sacred Heart to Belgium. Read out in Bruxelles at St Michael's Hall of the Jesuits' College, on October 20, 1991.)

My Lord, be with me.

feel confident because I Am is with you; My Vassula, tell them this: if many have forgotten My Sacred Heart, I have never forgotten them;

I have called them, assembling them here today to pray together; I desire My children united; I desire My entire Church to be united; those that persist in remaining separated have already separated My Heart from theirs; realise the gravity of your division, the urgency of My Call and the importance of My request; I need your heart to unite you, and rebuild My Church, united into one, inside your heart; all I ask is love, to break the barriers of your division; pray, you who have offered Me your heart and unite your heart with My Sacred Heart for the unity of My Churches;

¹ That is because of the many obstacles Satan had put to stop the Messages of the Sacred Heart from spreading.

² The group who printed the English Books, dedicated one of them to our Blessed Mother.

I, the Lord, bless each one of you leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead; I, Jesus, love you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

October 21, 1991

*Your Mercy, O Lord, has breathed in me,
and inspired a living Spirit within me,
in the very core of where He dwells;
it was Your Word, Lord,
who heals all things that healed me.
And the invisible God
became suddenly visible to me.
And the dimness of my eyes
saw a Light, a pillar of Blazing Fire,
to guide my steps to Heaven.
And the Darkness that imprisoned me
and terrified my soul
was overpowered by The Morning Star,
and gave my soul Hope, Love and Peace
and a great consolation,
because I knew that
Love and Compassion Himself
was my Holy Companion
for the journey of my life.*

My child, Love is with you and no power from beneath can or will ever separate you from Me; walk in My Light and remain united to Me;

October 22, 1991

*Jesus,
dress me in humility, purity
and observation to Your Law,
for this will please the Father.*

peace be with you; for this I tell you:

be like the publican;

for many of you condemn your neighbour, forgetting how only yesterday, you too, were locked in the same sleep; do not say: "I have made my house tidy and ready for the Lord; He may come now to me anytime; I am ready to receive Him; I am not like my neighbour, who does not fast, does not pray, but goes on living a wicked life;" receive your sight I tell you, your lips have already condemned you; cure yourself first and do not condemn the others who do not know their left hand from their right hand; come to

Me like the publican and ask Me to be merciful to you, the sinner,¹ for you are all subjects to sin; Temple! rise and serve Me your God, by helping the widow² you will be serving Me;
go now in Peace, I am with you;

Glory be to God.

October 24, 1991

*Lord, allow me to serve You.
This is my due to You now.
You are known for Your Mercy
and I know that if I cling to You,
You will not just shake me off;
I know You will rescue me.
“I have only to open my mouth
for You to fill it”³
Please feed me with Your Manna.⁴*

remain in My favour; I am not a God who cannot be moved; My Heart is filled with Compassion and I allow Myself to be touched; come, I am your shield in these times of battle;

*Lord,
I am numbered among those
who are violently attacked by Satan.
How can Your people
hear of Your marvels in the dark? The devil
wants to paralyse all Your Plan!
For how long yet Your Righteousness
will lie in a land of oblivion?
Show now, Lord of Mercy and of Justice,
that You are our help and consolation.*

you need not fear; in the end Our Hearts will prevail; I will show everyone how I can save; Scriptures have to be accomplished; you see it is written⁵ that the beast that comes out of the Abyss is going to make war on the Two Lamps that stand before the Lord of the world, those Two Witnesses who represent My Body and are My Body, those that have proven they are My servants, by their great fortitude in times of suffering, trials and persecution, those who carry My Word and are My mouthpieces, and those who have been given the Truth to be as angels and an echo of the

¹ Greek Rosary.

² That is, my mother. God made a point not to call her “mother” since the only Mother we have is our Blessed Mother. I’m supposed to leave and go food shopping with her.

³ Ps. 81:10.

⁴ The Holy Spirit.

⁵ Rv. 11:7.

Word, since they have allowed My Spirit to be their Guide, giving each one of them an Elijah ministry;

the appeal that they make in My Name is in fact My appeal through them, they raise their voices to remind you of My Law, like Moses on the mountain at Horeb, but it is I, through them, that speak, and although for the people of the world these Two Prophets¹ will appear as overcome by the Enemy, I shall breathe life into them and they will stand up;

“for as the earth makes fresh things grow, as a garden makes seeds spring up, so will I, the Lord, make both integrity and praise spring up in the sight of the nations”;² I will transfigure your wretched bodies into copies of My glorious Body; then you will see a new heaven and a new earth sprout up; the first earth and the first heaven shall disappear, that is: the old City known by the symbolic names Sodom and Egypt, for My Word was crucified again within her,³ because the people of the world did not recognise Me again, although I came to My own Domain, My own people again did not accept Me but treated My Holy Spirit as they pleased, allowing the Beast to make war on those I have sent;

these two cities in one, Sodom and Egypt’s rejection they had of My Messengers and the total deafness similar to the stubbornness of Pharaoh; these cities will be replaced by the New Jerusalem; from Sodom and Egypt you shall be called:

– New Jerusalem –

City of Integrity, City of Holiness; and when this will happen, the survivors, overcome with fear, would only praise Me;⁴

the earth now is pregnant and in labour, My child, crying aloud in the pangs of childbirth; but the time of waiting is very soon over; I am already breathing on you, creation, reviving you one after the other, purifying you all; so if anyone has objected, he has not been objecting to you, but to Me, I, who have given you My Holy Spirit of Truth; and if they recrucified anyone between the two cities by the symbolic names Sodom and Egypt, they recrucified My Word; but after three-and-a-half days,⁵ My Two Lamps will give out a brighter Light, because it will come from the brightness that surrounds the Spirit; so have hope, My child; the pledge of My Spirit is for your times;

you are part of My Household, ecclesia shall revive;



(Later on:)

¹ The spirit of Elijah and Moses : the spirit of prophecies.

² Is. 61:11.

³ Rv. 11:8.

⁴ Rv. 11:13.

⁵ Rv. 11:11. Symbolic number.

(Message for the Philippines:)

peace be with you; tell My people to reflect upon My Law; write:

– I am reconciling the world –

tell them that it is I, Jesus; should they ask what is My Message for them, tell them:

– I am coming to reconcile you
to My Sacred Heart –

and in reconciling you to Myself, I will ask you for the sake of My great Love to reconcile with one another; I intend to reconcile the world to My Sacred Heart and thus make a new creation out of you all;¹

this is the pledge of My Spirit;

I tell you solemnly, he who sows the seeds of self-indulgence will reap a harvest of corruption and when he faces Me in the Day of Judgement I will tell him:

“go! away from Me;
go to the Corrupt one
who corrupted you!”
unless I hear a cry of repentance

the smell of death that leads to death will continue to rise all the way to heaven, I want no more of this, what I desire from you is:

– incense –

I desire you to be like an incense bowl filled with incense, on an altar, beloved children, let your country be transformed into a huge Altar offering Me the fragrance of incense; I want you to live holy since I am Holy; each day I stretch out My Hands towards you to lift you to Me;

I have shown My Love for you through ages and today again, like a shepherd rescuing his sheep from the lion’s mouth I come to rescue you from the Viper; I shall in spite of your appalling wretchedness not overthrow you as I overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, I know how oppressed your needy are and how the poor are crushed daily; I know too how miserable you are and oh! I know your crimes ... and they are many; due to the violence done to your sons, the innocent blood shed in your country is great!

your misfortunes acquired from sin have challenged My Mercy and for the sake of the greatness of My Love I call your people today together; summon everyone under My Holy Name and tell them that I do not put

¹ Rv. 21:1.

anyone on trial, neither do I come to menace you; tell your people that I shall outpour My Spirit of Love upon them; like a veil from above I shall spread over your country and like mist My Spirit of Love shall envelop you, and penetrate even from the hinges of your doors and windows;

your people will not be disappointed of My Visit; I shall with My Purifying Fire devour corruption and like a reaper I shall put in My Sickle and cut this harvest of evil, tie it together into a bundle and thrust it into the fire to be burnt and in its place I shall sow seeds from Heaven: seeds of Love; this is your Lord speaking, this is the One who loves you more than any man can understand;

it is I, Jesus, your Saviour,

at your doors now; and I tell you again: come! come to Me, you who are oppressed, I shall comfort you and console you, come! come and have all the Treasures of My Sacred Heart; the Kingdom of God¹ is among you, you only have to step inside it; My House is your house; I have opened the door to My Kingdom for everyone; come, do not be tempted by violence any more, repay evil with love –

forgive!

how else will the Father forgive you if you are not willing to forgive? eat from My fruit and not from the fruit of My enemy, for the children of darkness are wicked in dealing even with their own kind because Evil is their master who teaches them to be like him and the man who is dishonest in little things will be dishonest in greater things too; call together your friends and pray; I shall hear your prayer:

– every repentant sinner will be heard –
– in Heaven –

I, Jesus, bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

October 25, 1991

Lord?

I am;

Lord,

*bind me to You even more now
and keep me away from insults of men
because I live ecumenically.*

¹ That is, the Church.

*Bind me to Your Heart
 and when I walk
 let Your Light be my Guide.
 When I lie down
 let Your Spirit watch over me
 and when I wake up
 make my spirit talk to Your Spirit.
 Let me act like You and court You.
 Make my heart eager to seek You
 so that I pay everything I vowed to You.
 Remind us all, Lord,
 what You had given us.
 You had given us
 One sturdy Holy Church
 Filled with Your Holy Spirit
 not an empty rubble,
 You had given us One solid Staff,
 not two or three or a heap of splinters,
 where has all this gone?*

Vassula, let Me tell you first: the insults of those who insult you fall on Me – so do not give up, carry My Cross of Unity from nation to nation and be My Echo to refresh the memories of My people; I am sending My Holy Spirit to remind them to adopt a mutual love that leads to peace and a mutual understanding; in My preliminary Messages about Unity I had asked you all to bend, but have I today anyone who is ready to listen to what My Spirit says?

- is there among you any good man left?
- is there anyone who really looks for Me?
- has anyone yet lowered his voice to hear Mine?
- who is the first righteous man among you who will decline and fade away so that My Presence be seen?
- who among you is ready to lower his head and allow My Head to be revealed?
- is there any generous man among you who will lower his voice and hear My supplicating prayer to the Father:

“Am I, Father,
 to drink one more season
 of the Cup of their division?
 or will they at least
 unify the Feast of Easter,
 alleviating part
 of My pain and sorrow?

“will this reign of Darkness
 last much longer?
 they have severed My Body
 and have forgotten

that it is My Head
which strengthens and holds
the whole Body together;

“O Father! reconcile them,
and remind them that
by My death on the Cross
I have given them My Peace;
give them the Spirit of Truth
in its fullness into their hearts,
and when they see their nakedness
they will understand;
forgive them, Father,
for they know not
what they are doing;”

The Citadel of the proud shall fall
into a heap of dust, My Child;¹

their pride and glory will fall when My Spirit besieges them; – just wait and you shall see;

write: are you really listening? are you really listening to what I am saying? what I am saying to you means Peace, for My own and for My friends; they would understand if they, from today, renounce their folly;

for those who love Me without reserve, and who fear Me, My saving help is at hand's reach, and the glory will then live in each one of you; Love and Loyalty can meet, Righteousness and Peace can embrace; Loyalty can reach up from earth for Righteousness always leaned from heaven; I have been bestowing you happiness, what has your soil given as harvest? Righteousness always preceded Me and Peace followed My Footsteps; am I to say the same for you? who will make up for the years of your division? solemnities and discourses do not interest Me; pretence and lip-service do not deceive Me either;

oh daughter, what I wish them to understand, especially those who live in My Wounds is that My sorrow is great, and the reason why I have put some things rather strongly, is to enable them to preach something of the Spirit and not of the letter; I want to fill their spirit with My Transcendent Light so that they see things with My Eyes and not with theirs; to see things with My Divine Light and not theirs;

I am known to be Faithful and Righteous and it does not mean because they lack fidelity and righteousness; I, too, will show them less Fidelity, Righteousness and Peace, and not come to rescue them; – even if all of them turn away from Me and from My Ways, I will remain Faithful and True;² My Spirit will be at work restoring Peace among brothers and through My Cross and My Wounds, I will unite you all in one single Body and have you glorify Me around

¹ Here I had the impression the “Father” was answering.

² Rv. 19:11.

One Single Tabernacle

and the barrier which keeps you apart will be broken; the ban will be lifted¹ and My Sacrificial Throne will be in its place;

come to Me as little children that I may open the eyes of your soul that you may see what Hope My Call holds for

you

bless Me, daughter; come;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

I bless You, Lord.

*“Bring forward the people
that is blind, yet has eyes,
that is deaf and yet has ears.
Let all the nations muster
and assemble with every race.
Let men hear You
so that they may say:
‘It is true’.”²*

October 29, 1991

My God!

I Am; alone you are not; I am present and with you; Vassula, allow Me to speak to you, have faith in Me, I am near you, come, concentrate and meditate on Me; work for My Glory, daughter, tell them³ in this way:

“blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of heaven;” you are all very precious to Me, pray more than ever before and I will supply the wretched, I will heal the blind and teach each one of you My Law from the stranger to your own;

Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(This is a preliminary message, as an introduction for my whole trip in England.)

(Later on:)

¹ Rv. 22:3.

² Is. 43:8-9.

³ The people I would be meeting in England.

Vassula, be constant in your prayers; I love you, My child, and oh! do I know your weaknesses, daughter; bring My children to the real faith, bring everyone to Me; this is part of your mission too;
ah My child, be fervent for Me, your Lord;

My Lord, not everyone listens to these messages when I proclaim them. Is it possible that they have not understood? I am not only talking for myself I am also talking about the present apparitions and about others You've used as Your instruments in a supernatural way.

I will put it to You directly: how many in the high hierarchy today lend an ear and are positive? How many?

and how many of the high priests and scribes lent an ear to Me and were positive, only yesterday? – Vassula, there is a remnant chosen by grace to believe; Scriptures say: I revealed Myself to those who did not consult Me,¹ yet from the very beginning I have invited everyone to My School;

My Holy Spirit is your Guide,
your Husband² and your
– Master –

I tell you truly that soon I will gather all nations in a circle of Love and My Spirit will dwell in you giving sight to the blind, since the Light that will be given you is: My Transcendent Light; but how hard it is for those who have accumulated riches in their spirit to penetrate into My Light! how hard it is for the wise to penetrate into the Spirit and perceive Its depths! how hard it is for them to enter into My Kingdom! I tell you solemnly, the rejects of your society and those you call unworthy are making it before them;

yes! those who could not tell good from evil, those who could not tell their left hand from their right! I have been and am still inviting everyone to sit at table with Me, but many have not responded to My invitation, they laughed and scorned at My Gracious Call and caused others who wanted to come, stumble by their teaching; compare all this with My parable of the wedding feast;³

I will come back⁴

and they will tremble; they will tremble when they will realise whom they were rejecting all this time; they renounced My Spirit and allowed themselves to be guided by their own spirit, they renounced My Light for their own, they renounced My Heavenly Knowledge given by Wisdom for a second-rate philosophy and their own rational knowledge;

– they have apostatised –

¹ Rm. 10:20.

² Allusion to Is. 54:5.

³ Mt. 22:1-14.

⁴ Second Pentecost – the outpour of the Spirit: Jl. 3.

since they have rejected My Spirit, My Light and My Knowledge; I shall take away My Kingdom from them and give it to a people who can produce its fruit; I shall then welcome these people as My own and ask them to come with Me and keep house with Me; in fact this hour is here already; I have decided to draw near Me the disreputable, those that hang around on every street corner, the unworthy, the nothing of the nothings, the wretched and those who never knew My Name; I will turn to a wretched lot who never loved Me and make a nation of Love out of them, a holy nation, and they will glorify Me; they will be called priests of the Living God, priests of the Amen, and in this priesthood I shall rebuild My Church, in these hearts I shall unite you all, and My Body will rest; the hour is here, and no one can stop this hour of My Holy Spirit;

when you will see the world disintegrating under your feet, when you will look to your left and see tottering kingdoms and cities reduced into a heap of dust, and to your right mountains tumbling, know that these signs are the beginning of the outpouring of My Holy Spirit; when you see My pupils, whom I Myself have formed, preach fearlessly in My Name, do not disrupt them; resist your temptation and discern the sound of their footsteps; I will keep sending you these saints to gather on their way all the severed members of My Body, and no one, not even the unclean spirits would be able to stop them; these will instead fall down before them because they will know that the Amen is their Master;

the Amen is soon with you, My child,
He who is your Consoler
and whose Home
is in inaccessible Light
will eventually plunge you
into His Light and absorb you;
– I am Love –

*Blessed be Your glorious
and Holy Name,
praised and extolled for ever.*

November 5-9, 1991

(England – Manchester)

(Just before going to the meeting in St Augustine's Church the devil attacked me with the aim of spoiling the meeting. I prayed to St. Michael twice and I prayed two decades of the Rosary, to Rosa Mystica. (The devil's grip released.) – Our blessed Mother then gives me this message.)

I am with you, My child; do not fear, I will not leave you an inch from My sight; work in peace, Vassula; I love you, pray now and go in peace and remember I am with you;

November 6, 1991

(England)

(Before going to Strangeways Prison to read to them their message.)

My child all the strength you will receive will come from Me; show, My child, what the Lord says to the world; show them how My Eyelids run with weeping; let My people pray for those who do not invoke My Name and I shall cure them; the impossible will become possible; the desert will turn into a garden and the rubble into an altar for Me, your God; tell My children to pray; pray with their heart and I shall listen;

I call all those who are crushed with pain to offer Me their pain and rest in My Heart; I shall help them carry their cross;

so, My Vassula, feel My Presence; see Me with the eyes of your soul; speak to Me and allow Me to use you to glorify Me;

November 8, 1991

(England – Manchester)

peace be with you;

My purpose for descending in this way is for your salvation; what I have commenced and blessed I shall finish; tell My children that when I speak to them, using you as a means, I mean Salvation, I mean Peace, I do not mean destruction; but the devil means destruction, for what he means kills; Faithful love leans all the way down from heaven to reach you and offer you His Heart; you are all so very precious to Me; the Holy One is revealing His Face:

I call each one of you without any distinctions; you are all Mine and you all belong to Me and your life is in My Hands perpetually; do not be like those who seem to talk about Unity but yet draw a sword for the ones who practise it; come to Me as one family and we shall all sup together, I and you, you and I; I am allowing everyone to hear My Voice;

I bless you all; adorn Me with prayers from your heart;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 9, 1991

(Manchester)

Lord?

I Am; little one, be blessed;

there still are a few more things I wish to write through you; so allow Me to use you; think, daughter, what you have earned as Knowledge from

Me; I will reinforce My temple¹ so that its structure becomes solidly strong and will remain unscathed from any blow that may come upon it; I shall increase in you and not decrease; let My Spirit rest in you; the Holy One gives you His Peace;

November 13, 1991

*Yahweh I love You. I adore You.
Yahweh, my celestial Love
I know you are with me.
Yahweh my Father and Abba,
tell Your so-Beloved Son
that my heart lives for Him only.*

*Tell Him that
He is the Air I breathe, My Life.
Tell Him that my voice for His Sake
will be carried as far as I can,
to proclaim His Desires
and His Fervent Love for us.*

*Tell Him, Father
that no one and nothing
will ever come between
this love I have for Him.*

*Tell Him that He is my Smile,
my Joy and my Hope.
Tell my Redeemer how I long for Him
and how I pine away
with love for Him day and night.*

daughter, beloved of My Soul, did you not know? did you not know how My Spirit reposes on Nothingness? have you not heard how I delight revealing My entire Face to children? have you not read: "I have been found by those who did not seek Me and have revealed Myself to those who did not consult Me;"²

- your Joy is your Maker,
- your Love is your Anointed One,
- your Torch is My Holy Spirit;

benefit, My child, from all the gifts I have given you and restore My House;

I happened to be taking a walk nearby a river when I saw a driftwood,³ drifting away with the worldly current; I leaned over and picked it out of the stream, I brought it Home with Me and planted it in My Garden of Delights; from a dry piece of wood I made out of you a Tree; I said: "grow!

¹ Jesus means me.

² Rm. 10:20.

³ God means me.

grow and take root in My Garden, in My own Property; and from your blossoms exhale a perfume to appease My Justice;" I said: "crops of fruit shall sprout each month and your leaves will be the cure to many"; now and then I amuse Myself in pruning you; My delight is to see flowers in blossom and a constant growth in your fruit; alone, the Water¹ from My Sanctuary² can give you growth and Life;

I, Yahweh, will see to it that you prosper; I take pleasure in picking now and then on My way pieces of driftwood;³ I can give life to anything I pick on My way;



(Later on:)

Vassula, peace be with you;

- if the earth will shake and wither under their very eyes it will be because they have transgressed My Law which is based on Love; they have violated all My Commandments; in spite of the multiple intercessions of your Holy Mother and in spite of My Warnings, from the time in Fatima to this epoch, none of My Warnings have been respected;

the hours are fleeing and a mighty host such as the world has never seen, nor will ever see again is at hand! few men will be left; how I shout to break through your deafness! a nation roaring like the roar of many waters will flood the world again, with fire and brimstone; I am rich in forgiving, but I hardly hear any cry of repentance;

oh men of little faith! men of arguments only!

write: all I hear, except from only a remnant, is: "why should we have to believe in messages? why should we fast since these are not from Him? why do penance since we are righteous? why should we believe this frenzied lot? do not listen for they retail visions and prophecies of their own"; I tell you truly, when that Day comes it would have been preferable you were never born! it takes only one man to blow a fire to produce any heat;

today again a man is among you living under the same skies who is ready to blow a Fire that can burn and melt all elements within a matter of seconds! the earth, like a garment will wear out; I had warned you, but you paid no heed; My suffering is great but how else am I to expel the merchants from within My Church? how am I to throw out the vipers from their nests inside My Sanctuary if I am not to come with Flame and a Blazing Fire? traders, merchants, the lot will be extirpated and this could be done only by Fire!

the sages will boast no more of their wisdom nor of their authority; the rich in spirit will be laid barren and naked and they will mourn; they will

¹ That is the Holy Spirit.

² That is the Heart of the Lord.

³ God was hinting to me of another privileged soul He allowed me to meet.

look for Me but where they look they will not find Me; they will invoke My Name again and again but I shall not hear them; I shall overthrow the lot;
 be one with Me, My child; have My peace; I love you very much; Justice is at hand;



(Later on:)

lean on Me; I am with you, My child; ah My little child, carry for My sake your burden upon your shoulders; love Me, My child, and you shall live; evangelise with love for Love; accept all that comes from Me;
 come, I and you, you and I, united in love; I love you so much, My Vassula, so much little one ...
 ecclesia will revive;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 14, 1991

(Message for Ireland.)

listen, Ireland, disperse no more, assemble, assemble all in one; come to Me in peace, and pray together for peace;

empty your hearts of all your evil inclinations and learn where peace is, where love is, where sanctity is; pray for those whose hands are dripping with blood, they know not what they are doing;

I have come to take aside the best of the flock to ask them if they are willing to make a general renunciation of nine days; the demons in this country will be panic-stricken; I know that your crimes are many and that only a remnant have My Seal on their forehead;

I have passed through you, Ireland, and I have staggered in your lawlessness, but look! the Hour is at Hand; your land is parcelled by a measuring line but so is your heart, Ireland, My daughter, right down to your entrails;¹ re-erect My tottering House by assembling in peace and without differentiating yourselves under My Name; even though you are a remnant faithful to Me, be not discouraged, I shall bring you new wine with a blessing to moisten your lips;

be not discouraged; your Saviour is on His way of Return; you are the bricks of My Sanctuary and at the same time the builders of My House; by uniting and re-assembling, there will be a structure, but if you remain divided and scattered how am I to reconstruct what is in ruin now? I need you all together to make one unity and reconstruct My House; I need all the bricks;

¹ God is talking of the different denominations of His Church.

My Kingdom on earth is My Church and the Eucharist is the Life of My Church, this Church I Myself have given you;

– I had left you with one Church, but hardly had I left, just barely had I turned My back to go to the Father, than you reduced My House to a desolation! you levelled it to the ground! and My flock is straying left and right ...

for how long am I to drink of the Cup of your division? cup of affliction and devastation; you have offered the Holy One, the One you say you love a cup so wide and so deep, filled with bitterness and sorrow that My palate is drier than parchment, My Lips covered with blisters; the flavour of this cup this generation is offering Me is as bitter as venom;

I am not alone to swallow My Tears, your Holy Mother is sharing My grief since Her Immaculate Heart is united in love to My Sacred Heart but soon I shall renew you all with My Fire;

pray without ceasing, for the Hour is at hand; I bless you all sealing your foreheads with the Sigh of My Love;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 15, 1991

My Lord?

I am; come to Me at all times; pray with Me, say:

You are my only God,
 my only Hope, my only Love,
 You are my God unrivalled,
 ever so Tender and Delicate
 with the weak and the wretched,
 let not the Chalice of Your Justice
 brim over us;
 allow the captives to be set free
 before Your Day, my Lord,
 our faults in Your Eyes have been many
 and our rebellion and apathy
 even greater in number,
 but Your Heart is throbbing
 with Love and Compassion,
 give us, O Father, most Gracious,
 a powerful Breath of Your Spirit
 to revive us all for Your Glory, amen;

I bless you, My child;


November 18, 1991

Jesus? Holy One?

I Am; little one, daughter of Mine, peace be with you; I, the Lord, bless you and bless you;

evangelise with love for Love; tell them that I love each one of them in a special way; tell them also that I am not a complicated God; I am not far, I am present at this very moment; tell them how I long for their love; show them what the Lord's Heart is; tell them that the Lord's Heart is nothing else but Love and Mercy and if Justice is brought down upon you it is because of the graveness of your sins and crimes; how many times I overlook all that you do not do in My favour and how many times I kept away the Father's Hand from falling upon you!

Jesus is My Name and Jesus means Saviour; I am the Saviour of all mankind;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

November 22, 1991

(Ireland – Cork)

beloved children, I give you My Peace; the world is falling into decay, but I have not forgotten you; I am visiting you in your distress to help each one of you reach your Room in Heaven; you are Mine and you are all very precious to Me;

I am the Light of the world,

so do not fear, I ask you to pray for those who have hardened their heart and do not believe in the Truth; never cease your prayers;

I, the Lord, have passed through your cities, Ireland, and although at the moment you do not know the Plans I have designed for you;

- remain in My Divine Love and you shall feel strong,
- remain in My Sacred Heart and you shall prosper,
- remain in My favour by your constancy and faith,
- remain in Me, and you shall live;

I, the Lord, bless each one of you leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

remember: Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

November 24, 1991

My child, I am the only Mother of all mankind; every single one of you is My child;

Holy Mother will everyone, one day accept this Truth?

in the end every soul will accept this truth; those who sincerely love God now, will accept it;

never cease praying, My child, for the conversion of the world; understand the more prayers I obtain, the less evil will be promulgated; prayers are never wasted; I offer them to the Father whose Justice is at hand; pray to obtain God's Mercy;

you do not know what God has reserved for this evil generation, but have in mind how in rebellious times His Hand fell on sinful men, and that was, then, a fraction of what He has now in store for you; His Justice will respond from His Holy Abode in accordance to the sins of this generation; He will come with Fire, thunder, hurricane and flame of devouring Fire to burn up the crimes of the world; no, you do not know what the Almighty has reserved for you to purge mankind;

the signs are there all around you, but few see or notice them; innocent blood is shed of My sons' and daughters' for Satan; this innocent blood is offered like a holocaust to the Evil one; Satan's plan is to strip this world from its creation, annihilate you all and engulf you all in flames; he wants one big holocaust out of all of you; I shout, I cry out, I shed Tears of Blood, but few pay attention; God will be coming to you but you do not know in which way;

Holy Mother, we are praying but as You say, we are very few; what to do?!

your prayers can change the world; your prayers can obtain God's Graces for the conversion of sinners, and the more conversions, the more prayers will be made and heard for other conversions; do you understand? prayers are powerful; this is why I insist of you not to abandon your prayers and your sacrifices, the faithful are needed now more than ever;

God will remember all your sacrifices, My dearest children; love Him and glorify Him; ecclesia shall revive in all Her glory;

(Later on)

Lord?

I Am;

delight Me and do not keep silent in proclaiming the Truth; I have blessed your mission; I am your Rock and Shelter; if you lie low My Presence shall be seen in all its splendour; you will pray, I am listening;

*Lord, forgive us
our guilt, our wickedness,
our failures, our intolerance,
our lack of love,
forgive us the lack
of our love and sensitivity.*

*Convert the wicked,
the impenetrable,
the lethargic, the atheists,
and transfigure them
into vessels of light to glorify You.
Humble the proud, lower the high,
bend the rigid;
Transfigure us all
as in Your Transfiguration.
Amen.*

once My Holy Spirit besieges you, you will all be transfigured; I am always ready to forgive you;
I love you, little one; we, us?

Yes, Lord.

November 25, 1991

*Lord, have I failed You in any way?
You have called me
but have I really responded You?
Have I really listened to Your Voice,
or have I been ignoring It?
Have I maybe been insensitive
to the appeals of Your Sacred Heart?
Have You taken Your Loving Eyes
off me, O Holy of Holies?*

*In the anguish of my spirit,
I pray and ask You:
Where are those Eyes
so loving upon me?
Where is my Abode, Your Sacred Heart?
How is it I cannot hear Your Voice,
or feel Your Presence?
Have I lost Your Friendship
because of my insensitivity?
Have I lost Your Companionship,
O Holy of Holies?*

My priest! the corpse will be tossed inside a hole, buried and forgotten; daughter from Egypt, have My Peace; I have placed you in the land of the living; look at Me and be confident of My Love and Friendship I have for you; do not make Me weep out of pain, how would I desert you? but the evil one is desperately trying to loot all the riches I Myself have offered you; out of the pit I have taken you and back in the pit he wants you buried; daughter, trust Me, orphaned I shall not leave you; take My guarantee, daughter; I shall never abandon you!

hear Me: be reassured, you have not wasted your breath;¹ you are so, so weak and powerless and ah! how My Spirit can breathe freely in you! whispering in echoes I flutter at your ear My Words that are to be uttered in My Assemblies; why, soul, you are unlearned and utterly powerless for all that are Knowledge and Wisdom; so how could your spirit comprehend all of this unless the Spirit who speaks through you is My Own?

Vassula²... you are so very precious to Me... listen, My child, there is an Angel by your side to take pity on you, console you and pray for you; wait, I have more to say; I recognise your stupendous weakness, this is why I shall use this weakness to draw My people to Unity and show them how I, the Lord, feel in their negligence; I will show them what is most desired by Me; I shall, in your weakness, show them how I feel about those distinctions they have created among them; – tell Me, are you not all alike, made by My Own Hands?

Yes, Lord.

who has not been made according to the likeness of My Image?

No one Lord! How does their way of thinking affect You, my Lord?

because of man's base pride, My Father's Cup is filled with His Justice, because of their rigidity they are left uninhabited! many of them talk of unity and brotherhood, but their words are fallacious, void;

- prove yourselves in your Maker's Eyes by bending; prove yourselves in your Maker's Eyes by unifying the date of Easter; prove yourselves to Me by breaking bread together; robe yourselves in majesty and splendour with humility and not with an outward appearance of religion and piety;

repent! – once you lived in humility, simplicity and unbounded love with rich food covering your table; yes, the greatness of My Church exceeded everything and every living creature, because the Eucharist made the life of My Church;

- if My Church today lacks brightness it is because many of My churches have abolished My Perpetual Sacrifice;³

- can one peer through this shadowed darkness and still claim they can see? can one boast of having escaped ambushes in this darkness? but so long as you say: "we see"; your guilt remains! I have said that there are other sheep I have that are not of the one fold and that I have to lead as well; but no sooner do I bring a wandering lamb back to the fold to lead a True Life in Me, no sooner do I restore back his sight than you charge on him to take away the Kingdom of Heaven from him;

- could a devil open the eyes of the blind? could he make him cry out "Abba!" so, unless you repent, My Father's Hand will fall upon you; I can no longer sustain His Hand from falling; unless you forgive, each one of

¹ The Tempter came to me saying that I was not doing enough for the Lord and that all my meetings in England and Ireland were a total 'fiasco' and that all my words said to them were wasted. I panicked and thought the Lord had turned His back to me.

² Jesus uttered my name almost in a whisper.

³ Predicted by the prophet Daniel: Dn. 11:31.

you, your brother from your heart, My Father's Hand will fall more rapidly than you think;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 3, 1991

(Another message for the Philippines.)

tell My people that they are like bricks, and I can use them for the restoration of My House; I can, if they allow Me, use each one of them; allow Me to guide you all; abandon yourselves to Me without inquiring, why; just trust Me, your Lord; offer Me your will but do not object at Me when I use it; pray with your heart; and confess your sins; reflect on My Passion and all I have offered you;

December 4, 1991

(Before one of the meetings in the Philippines.)

Lord?

I Am; fear not, I have not abandoned you; I love you;

beloved daughter, your apostolate is to spread My Glorious Light in every nation; spread all that you received from Me; this, My child, is what you will have to do; the rest, I will do; by doing the work I have given you I shall protect you; you have nothing to fear; I, Jesus, so much love you;

- now, do not try to understand but by testing you I make your spirit grow in holiness; be at My service, child, by doing the work I have given you; I shall always encourage you to witness with zeal for Me and My House, and I will always discourage you from looking to your left and to your right; I shall not be harsh with you because of your appalling misery;

- since you will be serving Righteousness Himself, I will have you fastened to Me to stand firm by My Side; otherwise, alone, you will waver;

- now, My Spirit, your Holy Companion will lead you with enthusiasm to My children; by grace you will speak for Me; I am with you and I shall never fail you; come,

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 5, 1991

(For the Philippine prayer group.)

I bless all of them; tell My children that My Heart is ablaze and on fire ready to consume them; they have only to step inside My Sacred Heart and I will leave them ravished for Me their God;

(Then to a particular one.)

– I am today offering you My Heart; take It; Jesus is My Name and Jesus means

– Saviour –

Love loves you;

and you,¹ My offspring, continue to weave all that I have given you; empty you shall not be; look, your table is full and without Me your table will be empty: it is I who provide your soul; so cling to Me and you shall live; My Holy Kiss is on your forehead; I love you, love Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 5, 1991

(For the prisoners of Muntin Lupa – in Manila, Philippines.)

Vassula, peace, My child; say to the prisoners:

– did you not know? have you not heard how Mercy leans all the way to all mankind? here is your God leaning all the way from His Throne to reach you;

– I have come to you –

to tell you of the Great Love I have for each one of you;

I am your God, speaking through My instrument to give you My Message; I have come to speak to you in your heart and console you, My friends; I tell you, the world is nothing before Me, so do not fear the world, come to Me and lean on Me and I shall shepherd you to My everlasting Waters; I shall heal your wounds and dress them; My Eyes never leave you and I tell you, with Me, your table shall always be full; with Me, you will sup, My friends; and when the heavy scourge comes upon you, do not let this confuse you, beloved ones; every time it comes upon you, look at My Wounds that healed you and saved you from Death;

look at Me, your Saviour; do not look to your left nor to your right; follow My Footprints; you will recognise them by the trace of Blood in them; follow them, beloved ones, and they will lead you where I Am;

I bless each one of you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads; Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

(For sister Theresa who takes care of the prisoners, and who transformed the prisoners into devout beings to God.)

¹ Jesus then turned to me.

I have given them a Rock and, ah! how I love this Rock; I, the Lord, bless her and bless her for she has made out of a desert where the vipers nestle,

a productive ground,
a garden where I, the Lord,
can have My rest;

December 8, 1991

Lord?

I Am; pray before you rest in Me, say with Me:

Jesus,
rest in me, and I in You,
united, linked together;
amen;

(I repeated it.)

be firm about the Two Hearts, united in love; I have spoken in many hearts already about this truth, a truth that many will reject but in the end, Our Two Hearts will prevail; such is the world; today they reject, but tomorrow they will honour this truth;

I, Jesus, love you all; have no other but Me in your heart; have Me as first; have My Peace;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 12, 1991

(My thoughts went to Switzerland.)

Lord, how is the church in Switzerland?

... it is a rubble ...

December 24, 1991

(Christmas Eve)

My Lord?

I Am; lean on Me, child;

(I saw with the eyes of my soul Jesus' holy Face. He looked like a child with big innocent eyes.)

tremendous reparations have to be done to cicatrise the wounds of this earth; wounds and cuts made by wickedness and sin;
 – delight the Eyes of your Saviour and expand;

let it be

that My Message becomes so ample, so vast, testifying itself, that Wickedness, Apathy and Atheism will be seized and will repent; child! cling to the hem of My clothes and stretch¹ even more now, from one corner of the earth to the other; enter into My Sanctuaries, if they welcome you into My Sanctuaries;

if men forbid you, do not let this afflict you nor bring you sorrow, do not despair; your oppressors will look back in those scenes in the day of the Purification and will weep, remembering their rejection; they will realise how they were, rejecting Our Divine Hearts, not you; Our Two Hearts that prophesied;

daughter, follow My blood-stained Footprints and pronounce My Holy Name in any gathering; the time has come that you should not hesitate anymore; plant Vineyards everywhere and anywhere you can, make gardens out of deserts; I have blessed My Messages to prosper and take root, so, courage, daughter;

(Suddenly I felt a 'sword of fire' pierce me, and I cried out: "Lord! I miss You!")

you miss Me because you saw My Glory write:

– citadel after citadel is being besieged by the Rebel; I come today and offer all mankind My Peace but very few listen; today I come with peace-terms and a Message of Love, but the peace I am offering is blasphemed by the earth and the Love I am giving them is mocked and jeered in this Eve of My Birth; mankind are celebrating these days without My Holy Name; My Holy Name has been abolished and they take the day of My Birth as a great holiday of leisure, worshipping idols;

Satan has entered into the hearts of My children, finding them weak and asleep; I have warned the world; Fatima's Message speaks: that in My Day I shall make the sun go down at noon and darken the earth in broad daylight; I will allow the Dragon to bite this sinful generation and hurl a Fire the world has never seen before or will ever come to see again, to burn her innumerable crimes;

you will ask: "will all the inhabitants perish, the good with the bad?" I tell you: the living will envy the dead; out of two men one will be taken; some will ask: "where are Elijah and Moses who are to come?" I tell you, you evil generation: We² have not been speaking in parables all these years; Elijah and Moses have come already and you have not recognised them but treated them as you pleased;

you have not listened to Our Two Hearts, the Immaculate Heart of My Mother and My Sacred Heart, you faithless generation ... Our Two Hearts

¹ Jesus means to widen the scope, in spreading His urgent message.

² Christ means the Two Hearts who are the two witnesses in Rv. 11:1-13 and in Zc. 4:1-14.

have not been speaking to you in parables nor in riddles; all Our Words were Light and Our Hearts like Two Lamps are shining near each other so bright, that everyone may see, but you have not understood; Our Hearts, like Two Olive Trees,¹ one to the right and one to the left were for so many years trying to revive you; like Two Olive Branches pouring oil² to heal your sick generation and cicatrise your wounds, but your generation treated Our Two Hearts as they pleased; Our Two Hearts are anointed³ and are living, They are like a sharp sword, double-edged,⁴ prophesying, but the rebellious spirit in this generation is recrucifying My Word,⁵ the double-edged sword, and are rejecting Our Two Hearts who speak to you today; just like Sodom's and Egypt's rejection of My messengers;

this era's stubbornness has surpassed Pharaoh's because their claims to their knowledge have become a battlefield to My Knowledge,⁶ indeed Our Two Hearts have become a plague to the people of the world;⁷ but soon, very soon now, My Voice shall be heard again, I shall visit you by thunder and fire; Justice is at hand; and Our Two Hearts you have combated shall prevail in the end;⁸ and the kingdom of the world will become My Kingdom;⁹ this is all very close now;

open your eyes and look around you; I am giving you all the signs of the Times; and you, you who are labouring to bring to the surface the devotion of the Alliance of the Two Hearts, do not lose courage; the Book of Apocalypse speaks, as well as the Book of Zechariah, of this Truth; do not fear, spread this devotion with trust and with courage;



¹ Rv. 11:4 and Zc. 4:3.

² Zc. 4:12.

³ Zc. 4:14.

⁴ Rv. 1:16.

⁵ Allusion to Rv. 11:8-10.

⁶ Allusion to Rv. 11:7.

⁷ Rv. 11:10.

⁸ Allusion to Rv. 11:11.

⁹ Rv. 11:15.